The Two Witnesses

...and in the end
Our Two Hearts Shall Triumph

Extracts from: *"True Life in God"*

The Two Witnesses

...and in the end
Our Two Hearts Shall Triumph

Extracts from: *"True Life in God"*

Printed in the U.S.A. — First printing, 1996

Available from:
The 101 Foundation Inc.
P.O. Box 151
Asbury, New Jersey 08802-0151
U.S.A.

Phone: 908-689 8792
Fax: 908-689 1957

PREFACE

The Two Witnesses

The passages here collected have been textually taken from the writing of Vassula Ryden, which appear under the title *True Life In God.* Their significance lies in their origin and in their profound harmony with a movement of spirituality and piety growing increasingly in the Catholic Church. There is a not very noticeable literature on the Sacred Heart of Jesus in recent Orthodox theology. But by and large this ideal, intuition, does not figure in the admirable spiritual tradition of Orthodoxy. There, Jesus is seen as the Pantocrator, the Master of the Universe, depicted in many beautiful icons. It is likewise with the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Many prayers have been said to her, since the apparitions at Fatima, for Russia, a country of the Orthodox. She has not under this title a place in their spirituality.

Surprisingly then Vassula writes, with her characteristic charism abundantly about the Sacred Heart and very impressively about the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Where did she get this amazing body of teaching? Not from any formal instruction, not from any study. For thirty years, though baptized and confirmed in the Orthodox Church she lived apart from religious practice, never went to church, came under no religious educational influence whatever. On her total ignorance came these creative, powerful ideas, characteristically Catholic, though neglected recently by some Catholics. Still more surprising is the clear idea she expresses, citing the words of Jesus and Mary, as she received them, of the union of the two Hearts as one object of devotion, inspiration, confidence.

John Paul II to express this reality used the phrase, *Alliance of the Two Hearts,* in the autumn of 1985. It was taken up by important Filipino Catholics who, in the following year, organized a theological symposium on the theme in Fatima; it was supported by the Blue Army (sometimes called the World Apostolate of Fatima). Powerfully encouraged by the Pope, the theologians assembled a massive scientifically composed dossier on every aspect of the compelling subject. We await one day a papal response.

Meanwhile the idea spreads through the Catholic world, prompting congresses, movements of prayer, publications. The Filipino presence is constant. At the end of the May 1995 Convention in Rome on the theme, John Paul complimented a group of them, bishops, priests and lay folk on having begun "this great movement."

On a purely personal level I record the fact that my first contact with the writings of Vassula was shortly after I had worked on the 1986 symposium, as I have been honored to cooperate with other Filipino initiatives since then. I was stunned with delight to find Vassula writing, in dictation from Jesus and Mary, what we had labored about in faith conclude with a promise often made to her, "In the end our Two Hearts will prevail."

Michael O'Carroll, C.S.Sp.
July 25, 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title:	*Page Number:*
The Crucifixion	1.
Last Loud Cry From My Cross	3.
Pray And Amend For The End Of Time Is Near	5.
My Holy Shroud Is Authentic	8.
Mary Is The Queen Of Heaven	9.
Venerate And Honour My Mother	10.
My Mother's Heart Is United With My Divine Heart	11.
Your Holy Mother Will Teach You Apocalypse, Chapter 12	12.
Obedience	13.
Our Divine Hearts Rend And Lacerate	15.
Have Him As First—Repay Evil With Love	17.
God's Kingdom Is Among You	18.
I, The Lord, Have Crowned My Mother As Queen Of Heaven	19.
My Russia, How I, The Lord, Love You	20.
In The End Our Hearts Will Prevail	22.
My Son And I Will Never Leave You	23.
I Love Holiness, See Me In My Creation — Mother Of God	25.
Mysteries Should Remain Unalterable — The Seed of Rebellion	27.
Legion Of Angels	30.
Blessed Are The Poor In Spirit	31.
Ecclesia Needs To Be Revived	31.
The Days Of Reckoning Have Begun	32.
Your Apostasy Betrayed My Church — The Great Conversion	34.
Waiting Is Sleeping	37.
The Mother Of All Humanity	39.
I Am Your Holy One But You Are Condemning Me	40.
I Am Your High Priest	44.
I Will Divinize You For I Am Divinity	46.
Come And Console Jesus	47.
Mother Of God	48.
Happy Are You When People Abuse You	49.
I Am Helping You	50.

Reach For Me And Your Holy Mother 52.
Live Our Messages 53.
God Is Reminding You Of His Fundamental Truths 54.
Jesus Means Saviour 55.
Why Has The Lord Announced Himself? 56.
Our Hearts Will Prevail In The End 57.
My Children Have Turned Their Backs To Me 58.
Let My Word Be Your Lamp 60.
Take Shelter In Our Hearts 62.
Love Is The Root Of The Tree Of Live—
Scriptures Are Being Fulfilled 63.
Hand Over Your Will To Me 67.
To Be Converted Is To Desire To Be With God 69.
Feast Of The Sacred Heart 70.
I Am In Search Of Your Heart 71.
All I Want Is Your Will 75.
Where Is The Flock Of Your Boast Now 76.
The Day Before The Assumption 79.
Come To Him As You Are 79.
I Will Increase My Calls 80.
God Wants Your Daily Abandonment 82.
The Three Iron Bars 83.
A Nation Consecrated In Your Holy Name
Will Resurrect 83.
My Russia Shall Be The Living Example
Of Your Times 85.
It Is Essential To Pray And Ask My Favors 86.
I Bless You For This Little Faith You Are Giving Me 87.
Every Devotion Given To My Mother Pleases My Heart 91.
They No Longer Count The Fruits Of Our Hearts 92.
An Appeal To All Christians From Your Lord's Mother 95.
The World Is Ungrateful To Love 97.
God Has Given You The Gift Of His Love 98.
Follow The Path Of Faith 99.
I Am The Resurrection 100.
This Gift Is Now Given To You 100.
Come And Draw From Jesus' Sacred Heart...
Come And Adore Him 101.
Do Not Be Deaf To Our Calls 103.
The Second Pentecost 105.
Pray To The Father In This Way 106.
Do Not Count The Hours You Spend With Me 108.

I Am Sending My Mother As A Teacher...
My Parable Of The Darnel 109.
Rationalism...The Weapon To Combat My Divinity 111.
What Greater Gift Than His Love? 112.
I Am Sent By Him To Prepare
The Road For His Return 113.
It Is Love Speaking To A Hostile World 114.
My Kingdom Will Be Given To A Poor People 117.
My Child, Welcome Into Your Father's House 119.
Caress Me With Simple Words 120.
God Wants Everyone To Be Saved 121.
I Have Wed You To Share My Cross 122.
Let My Imperial Court Prepare, For Me, My Way.
I Am Sending You, Before Me, My Mother 124.
Through Your Nothingness I Have
Revealed My Greatness 128.
God Is A Most Tender Father 130.
Your Mother Is Caring For You, My Child 131.
From Now On You Shall Be The Slave Of My Love 133.
Oh, How Little Do You Know The Holy Trinity 135.
God Is Calling You To Himself 137.
I, The Hope The World Is Looking For...
You Have Industrialized My House 139.
Die To Yourselves So That God May Live In You...
Never Stop Praying Your Rosary 141.
My Holy Spirit Shall Be Poured On The Pagans Too...
My Graces Upon You Will Be Multiplying 143.
A Prayer For Unity 146.
I Need Their Hearts To Rebuild Inside Them
My Church Into One 148.
In Your Hearts I Shall Rebuild The Unity Of My Church 150.
Apostasy Challenged My Mercy...
The Woman Clothed With The Sun 151.
Let Your Tolerance Be Your Witness...
Discipline Also Your Lips 153.
Our Two Hearts Are United 155.
The Thorn 156.
The Room Of She Who Conceived Me 157.
Set Our Two Hearts Like A Seal On Your Heart 158.
Let Your Heart Be Like A Garden 160.
I Am An Inexhaustible Fire 160.

I, Jesus Christ, Your Mother, The Saints, And
Your Guardian Angel Are All Beside You 161.
Pray, Pray, Pray And Keep Praying 162.
I Let My Heart Be Touched 162.
The Foundations Of The Earth Will Rock 163.
You Will Learn To Live A True Life In God...
The Day Of The Lord Is At Hand 164.
Always Defend To Death The Truth...
The Keys To Unity Are Love And Humility 170.
I Am Sending You Like Lambs Among Wolves,
But Do Not Fear 174.
Message For The Prisoners 175.
In Time Of Famine, I Came 176.
The Two Lamps 176.
From The Time In Fatima To This Epoch, None
Of My Warnings Have Been Respected 179.
Message For Ireland 180.
God Will Be Coming To You,
But You Do Not Know In Which Way 182.
The Two Hearts Devotion 183.
Our Hearts Like Two Lamps
Are Shining Near Each Other 184.
They Are Not Listening To Our Two Hearts 186.
Love Has No Limits 187.
The Second Eve 188.
In My Time Of Persecutions...
Jesus Explains Apocalypse 6:12-17 189.
Ask The Father To Relent 192.
What Could I Have Done More That I Have Not Done?...
I Have Inscribed You In The Flesh Of My Heart 196.
I Would Make My Words A Fire In Your Mouth...
Will Not One Of You Restore My Honour
By Restoring My Tottering House? 198.
Consecrate Yourselves To My Sacred Heart...
My Cross Will Be The Sign Between You And Me 200.
My Love Hymn Will Grow Into A River
And This River Will Grow Into A Sea Of Love 201.
Whose Love Among You Is Stronger Than Death? 203.
I Shall Make The Prophecies Of Isaiah Come True 204.
This Is My Battle 206.
Consecrate Your Country To Our Two Hearts 207.

Judgment Day—The Time Of Sorting Has Come...
The Lamb's Seal 208.
Similarly, My Holy Spirit Will Direct You
As I Have Directed My Disciples 212.
To Keep You Alive I Have Offered You To Eat
My Body And Drink My Blood 213.
I Am Their (Russia's) Mother 215.
Our Two Hearts, In These Last Days
Have Been Out Teaching You 216.
My Holy Spirit 218.
Our Two Hearts Are Filled With Overwhelming Joy
When We See You Coming To Us To Pray 222.
In The End Our Two Hearts Shall Triumph 222.
Russia Will Govern The Rest Of My Children
In Holiness 223.
My Mother will Be Your Defender 224.
The World Does Not Listen To Our Two Hearts 225.
Do You Want To Pass This Era's Threshold By Blazing
Fire? With All Your Heart Hallow My Name 226.
My Wrath Is As Powerful As My Forgiveness 229.
By Assigning You For This Mission You Are Blessed 231.
Open A Broad Highway For Unity, My Friend 232.
Christos Anessti! Jesus Will Baptize
The Earth With Fire 234.
Beloved Children, Your Hearts Are Still Far From Us 235.
There Is A Conspiracy Among The Shepherds 236.
The Seventh Seal 237.
The Spouse Will Never Neglect His Bridge 239.
Pray For Your Priests... Do Not Blame Anyone 240.
Learn This Prayer 241.
Russia, Remain In Me 241.
Consecration To The Two Hearts 242.
Emmanuel's Song 244.
The Love Is To Do The Will Of God 249.
Find Your Comfort in Her Embrace...
Your Mother and the Mother of God 252.
In Every Course You Take, Have Me in Mind 253.
Come and Learn Who Has Exalted Me Most 255.
My Ways Are Gentle...Imitate Me 261.
My Mother's Heart and Mine 262.
Jesus Has Revealed to You My Heart 267.

Dedication:

To the Sacred and Eucharistic Heart of Jesus
and the Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart of Mary...
The Two Witnesses, the Two Hearts, Who are One

Editor's Note: (written on Feast of Pentecost, May 26. 1996)

Recently Jesus said to Vassula, *"There are still many souls to be saved."* It was an indication that her work must be become even more widespread. The Vatican is now looking into the natural or supernatural nature of this phenomenon, which is explained more clearly in the back of this book.

Jesus led Vassula to understand that she represents every soul, and that through her, He speaks to every person. To God each soul is so important the He would have died for only one soul, even if He had created no one else. In these pages, to a small degree, He is trying to show us how much He loves us individually. But truly, no human words can capture the intensity of His Love.

Vassula (Vassiliki) means basilica. How appropriate, because each one of us represents a small tabernacle, and till our last remaining breath, as in a basilica, God is in us. Scripture tells us, "Greater is He who is in you, than He who is in the world." Therefore, as you read, substitute your name for Vassula's, *for in these messages God is speaking directly to you.*

We present this book to touch your heart and to bring you closer to the Two Loving Hearts.

Come Holy Spirit, come Holy Spirit,
come Holy Spirit.
Pour forth Your Love upon the face of the
earth in a renewal, that Hearts in Love
may Truimph, forever and ever. Amen.

The Crucifixion

November 9, 1986

J. "Peace be with you. I am here; I am Jesus Christ. I am before you; I am your Teacher, and I love you. Evil was conquered by sacrificing Myself. Sleep not, because I am soon with you; I am the Revelations; I have tidings that will talk. Talk to Me about My Crucifixion, Vassula."

V. "What shall I say? Shall I think of before or during Your Crucifixion?"

J. "Before."

Jesus gave me an image of the scourging.

J. "Having scourged me, they spat on Me, and gave several hard blows on My Head, leaving Me dizzy. They kicked Me in My stomach, leaving Me breathless and falling to the ground, moaning with pain. They took sport in Me, kicking Me by turns. I was unrecognizable; my body was broken, and so was My Heart. My flesh, which was ripped off, hung all over My body. One of them picked Me up and dragged Me because My legs would not carry Me any longer. Then they clothed Me with one of their robes; they hauled Me forward, repeating their blows, hitting Me across My face, breaking My nose, harassing Me. I listened to their insults, daughter.

"With such hatred and mockery their voices resounded, augmenting My Cup. I listened to them saying: 'Where are your friends mustering while their king is with us; are all Jews as treacherous as these? Behold their king!' And they crowned Me with a woven crown of thorns, daughter. 'Where are your Jews to hail you? You ARE king or are you not? Can you mimic one? LAUGH! Do not cry; you are king, are you not? Behave like one then.'

"They tied up My feet with ropes, and told Me to walk to where My Cross was. Daughter, I could not go since they had My feet tied, so they hauled Me to the ground and dragged Me by My hair towards My Cross. My pain was intolerable; parts of my flesh which hung from the scourging were ripped off. They loosened the ropes off My feet and kicked Me to get up and lift My burden on My shoulders. I could not see where My Cross was for My Eyes were filled up with My Blood, which was streaking down My Face from the thorns which had penetrated My Head. So, they lifted My cross and laid it on My shoulders, pushing Me towards the gates.

"Daughter, O how heavy My Cross was, which I had to bear! I felt My way to the gate, led by the scourge behind Me; I tried to see My way through My Blood, which burned My Eyes. I then felt someone wiping My Face. Women in agony came forth, washing My swollen Face; I heard them weeping and mourning; I felt them.

"'Be blessed,' I uttered. 'My Blood will wash away all sins of mankind. Behold, daughters, the time has come for your salvation.'

"I dragged Myself up; the crowds turned wild; I could see no friend around Me; no one was there to console Me; My agony seemed to grow, and I fell on the ground. Fearing that I would expire before the Crucifixion, the soldiers ordered a man called Simon to bear My Cross. Daughter, it was not a gesture of kindness or compassion; it was to save Me for the Cross.

"Arriving on the Mount, they thrust Me on the ground, tearing off My clothes, leaving Me naked for every eye to see Me; My wounds opened again and My Blood flowed out on the earth. The soldiers offered Me wine mixed with gall. I refused it for deep inside Me I already had the bitterness given to Me by My foes. They quickly nailed My wrists first, and after allowing the nails to set in My Cross, they stretched My broken body, and, with violence, pierced My feet through.

"Daughter, O daughter, what pain, what agony, what torment of My soul. Forsaken by My beloved ones, denied by Peter, upon whom I would found My Church, denied by the rest of My friends, left all alone, abandoned to My foes, I wept, for My soul was filled with sorrows.

"The soldiers erected My Cross, setting it in the furrow. I gazed upon the crowds from where I was, hardly seeing from My swollen eyes. I watched the world; I saw no

friend among those who mocked Me; no one was there to console Me. 'My God! My God! Why have you forsaken Me?' ...Forsaken by all those who loved Me.

"My gaze fell on my Mother; I looked upon her, and Our hearts spoke: ♥ 'I am giving you My beloved children to be your children too. You are to be their Mother.' All was ending; salvation was near; I saw the Heavens open, and every angel stood erect; all stood in silence: 'My Father, into Your hands I commend My Spirit; I am with You now.'

"I, Jesus Christ, dictated to you My agony. Bear My Cross, Vassula, bear it for Me. My Cross cries out for peace and love. I will show you the way, for I love you, daughter."

Last Loud Cry From My Cross

April 29, 1987

Next morning:

J. "I am the Lord Jesus; you heard My cry; it was I. It woke you up; I cried out from My Cross. It was the last, loud cry I gave when I was in flesh, a cry full of sufferings, pains, and bitterness resounding from the depths of My Soul, piercing the heights in Heaven. It shook the earth's foundations and tore in half the hearts of those who loved Me, as it ripped the veil in the Temple. It aroused devoted followers of Mine, as It aroused the dead from the graves, overthrowing the earth that covered them, as it overthrew evil.

"Great thunder shook the very Heavens above, and every angel, trembling, fell prostrate and worshipped Me in total silence. My Mother, standing nearby, on hearing My cry, fell to the ground on her knees and covered her face, weeping, carrying that last cry with her to the day of her dormition, She suffered...I am embittered, suffering still from many iniquities of the world, wickedness, lawlessness, and egoism.

"My cry is growing louder every day. I was left alone on My Cross, alone to bear the sins of the world on

My Shoulders, alone to suffer, alone to die, shedding My Blood, which covered the entire world, redeeming you My beloved ones. That same cry is now on earth like an echo of the past. Am I living in the shadows of the past? Was My Sacrifice in vain? How can you not hear then My Cry from the cross? Why do you shut your ears and dispel it?"

V. "Lord, for whom is this message?"

J. "For all those who have ears to hear My Cry."

I felt very touched, knowing how much He suffered all alone, and is still suffering.

V. "My God, I accept to be as You wish me to be in Your message of April 23... Your sacrifice, Your target; let me bear Your Cross for You and let Me give You rest. Let me comfort You. I am not alone like I said before, I'm with You."

J. "I love you, ♥ little dove; I indulged you with all My Graces; allow Me to use you for My own interests and My own Glory; retain nothing for yourself, and look upon My own interests only. Glorify Me; work for Me; add to your sufferings, My sufferings."

V. "I wish that the whole world praised Your Name, its voice reaching You."

J. "Unity will strengthen My Church. Unity will glorify Me. Vassula, love me."

V. "Teach me to love You as You want, Lord."

J. "I will. I will not abandon you. Do not weary bearing My Cross; I am near you, sharing it, beloved."

In Paris during Easter:

When the Archimandrite said to me on looking at the Messages: "It is a miracle." I also thought how wonderful, how beautiful that God gives us a Message; but on the other hand, how terrible, terrible because it shows a sad God...a suffering God. God gives a Message in agony, unhappy, and abandoned by many. It is a sad message.

V. "Am I learning at all, Jesus? Not that I ask to satisfy myself, but to know at least where I stand, I mean if I progress at all!"

J. "Vassula, I, Jesus, am before you, and you are indeed growing. I raised you from the dead and I fed you. You are eating My Bread. My Light shines upon you. I am your Teacher, and you are learning from Wisdom."

V. "Jesus, many times You reminded me to stay small and remain nothing. Now You tell me that I am growing?"

J. "Yes, you must grow in spirit, in love, in humbleness, in humility, in faithfulness; let all the virtues grow in you; nevertheless, becoming nothing in vanity, in wickedness, and all the repugnant and detestable practices in My eyes. I want you to become perfect."

Pray And Amend For The End Of Time Is Near

September 7, 1987

J. "Peace be with you."

V. "With You too, Lord."

J. "Absorb Me, flower; ♥ let My Light shine upon you, and let your worries fall into diminishment; My Breath will blow them away, and their structure will but fall, swaying them away, leaving you smiling; My dew of righteousness will embellish you. Flower, have My Message of today; fear not for I have laid My plans long before you were born."

V. "Does that mean that whatever happens to me, to Your Messages, and everybody, it is by Your Will?"

J. "Yes, beloved, everything that will come, will come from Me."

V. "I'm worried of failing You, Lord."

J. "How will you fail My plans? Think, you are nothing, so how can a nothing be something, and that something, if at all, fail My plans? But you are nothing; so do not worry; leave everything in My Hands. Vassula, I am your Teacher; fear not when you are with Me."

V. "I want to say something, please."

J. "Feel free."

V. "Do You know that there are times I think I'm absolutely mad, insane!"

J. "I know."

V. "Then just imagine those to whom I will one day show this! They'll be shocked; they will say that they can find a natural explanation; they will simply not believe."

J. "To believe is also a grace; to have faith is also a grace; to see, hear, and understand My Heavenly Words is also a grace, all given by me."

V. "Yes, Lord."

J. "Vassula, I have worked with you; honour Me, daughter."

V. "With Your help, I will not fail You."

J. "Listen then to these words that come from My Mother."

M. "Vassula, pethi mou *(Greek, my child)*, do not fear; I am with you. My Son, Jesus, expressly limited you with the proofs and signs you were asking Him to give you, but He has His reasons. He has, though, given you the grace to believe; He has instructed you with Wisdom. Vassula, you have indeed believed blindly."

V. "Have I?"

M. "You have; otherwise you would not have had this fervor in coming to Us and writing, letting yourself be used at His Will. Having done this, beloved, proves

that you believe blindly, and God delights in this; your faith is great. Jesus wants, by this, to teach others too to have faith and believe blindly in His Heavenly Works. Be innocent; be like children in whom God delights."

V. "What if they don't, Saint Mary?"

Saint Mary's voice suddenly changed tone and became very grave.

M. "Your sufferings will be great; you will be like a mirror reflecting Jesus' image; His sufferings will reflect."

V. "You mean, Jesus will suffer if they show disbelief and contempt?"

M. "Precisely; Jesus will suffer; upon you will show His sufferings."

V. "But since He has laid His plan before, why couldn't He have made them so that there won't be any contradictions?"

M. "Child, this is the way men tend to think; do not forget His teachings; Jesus wants that His works are acknowledged with grace."

V. "Jesus told me that He would not stand by if He sees someone wanting to hurt me."

M. "He has indeed said it, and I tell you this daughter, I will not stand by either! ♥ I love you, and I will not see them hurt you."

Here I felt very emotional.

V. "I am a coward; I fear, but I will cling on You and Jesus."

M. "Daughter, I will tell you still something more. God has laid His Justice upon men; His cup is now full. Listen to me carefully; beyond these words lie many more; Glorify God. Vassula, I am your Holy Mother; daughter, rely on Me; weary not of striving; remember, Jesus was abandoned by everyone on the way to be crucified; He bore His Cross alone."

V. "Yes, Mother, I will not ask anything more than what He gives me."

M. "Vassula, let Me answer your question withheld in you. If they do not believe again, God's wrath will grow, augmenting His Cup of Justice; it will be the vision God has given you *(September 1, 1987)*."

V. "Yes, Mother, may God bless you."

J. "It is I, Jesus. Little one, remain small; let us talk to each other; let us share this day; allow Me to be your Holy Companion." ♥

V. "Lord, allow me to talk to You. I will remember your Presence."

J. "Come, us, we."

My Holy Shroud Is Authentic

October 2, 1987

J. "It is I, Jesus. Let it be known that any image of Mine or of My Mother is to be honoured, for it represents Us, as My Cross is representing Me. Let it be known that My Holy Shroud is indeed authentic; It is the same that covered Me. Blessed by Me, Vassula, enter in My Heart; let Me hide you in there. Rest, come, come to your Father."

9.

Mary Is The Queen Of Heaven

October 8, 1987

V. "Jesus?"

J. "I Am."

V. "Jesus, I wish to repair for every offense said about our Blessed Mother. I cannot bear to hear offenses said from Your creatures about Her, especially priests. I would see my head roll and defend Her."

J. "Vassula, I will let you understand how Love suffers, hearing those offenses. Vassula, let it be known that I, the Lord, honour My Mother. Let it be known to those who offend Her, that She is the Queen of Heaven, and that on Her Head, I, the Lord, placed a crown, a crown of twelve stars. She reigns, beloved, and this is written in My Word. I honour My Mother, and as I honour Her, you should honour Her. I love you. ♥ Both My Mother and I bless you."

V. "Lord, the pastor denied Her as our Holy Mother who we should venerate, and when I told him that You said it from the Cross, he said that You meant it only for John, and that nowhere in the Bible is it written that She is our Mother too, and that we are Her children."

J. "But again, I tell you, daughter, that My Mother is your Mother too; you are Her children; it is written in My Word, and I am telling it again for those who do not know, Scripture says..."

V. "Where, Lord?"

J. "...in the book of Revelation, that when Satan failed in his pursuit of My Mother, he was enraged with Her and went away to make war on the rest of Her children. That is, all who obey the Commandments and bear witness for Me."

V. "Thank You, Lord Jesus, for helping me."

J. "Vassula, I have told you, before you I always am. Stay small, so that I may accomplish My works. I love you."

V. "I love You, Lord, and bless You."

J. "Us, We?"

V. "Yes, Lord."

Venerate and Honour My Mother

October 10, 1987

V. "Jesus?"

J. "I Am."

V. "Oh, Jesus, I never knew that Christians do not believe, I mean venerate Saint Mary. I never knew how they felt about Her. I never knew there was such tremendous difference between Christians; I didn't know it is so bad."

J. "Oh, Vassula, it is worse than you think."

V. "Oh, Jesus, why is it so bad?"

J. "Because, Vassula, My Body has been torn apart; I want My Body united!"

V. "Would they then venerate our Blessed Mother if they are united?"

J. "Child, they will."

V. "Do I understand that 'they will' means 'it will be?'"

J. "I will bend them; I will bend their knees, and they will venerate and honour My Mother. Little one, I will revive My Church. Come, us, we?"

V. "Yes, Lord."

My Mother's Heart Is United With My Divine Heart

January 25, 1988

V. "Jesus?"

J. "I Am."

V. "Jesus, still to this day all this amazes me. I mean the revelation that has come, it's like a dream, and I expect to wake up to find I've only been dreaming. It's amazing!"

J. "Vassula, I am Omnipotent and Omniscient. I willed to raise you from the dead and enlighten you. Do you remember the vision of the 'Sun?'"

V. "Yes, Lord, the round ball of light *(cf. 26.3.86)."*

J. "This round Light is the same one of the one known among you as 'Miracle of the Sun.' This round ball of Light I let you see is the same one of Fatima. I have let you penetrate into It. I allowed you to go into It. *(Jesus speaks in metaphors, but which He made me understand their meaning.)* Oh, Vassula, if you only knew the privilege I gave you! Little one you are not realizing yet, but it is because I keep your eyes veiled."

V. "I love you my God." ♥

J. "I will keep you hidden in My Sacred Heart, you are precious to Me. I your God love you—never fear Me for I am Love. I am an ever so Gentle Father. Fear Me only if you rebel against Me. Ah, Vassula, My mysteries are many; most of them are hidden from you. Listen carefully now; every prophecy uttered will be fulfilled; each word written in the Scriptures will be accomplished. Vassula, I wish you to draw two Hearts. Yes, near each other—in fact united. Encircle them with one wreath of thorns.

Yes, My Mother's Immaculate Heart is united to Mine. I desire from each one of you the devotion Her Immaculate Heart deserves. You see daughter how Our Divine Hearts are covered by thorns from men who only show Us ingratitude, sacrilege, lack of love...it is the whole of their sins. Vassula, I who am the Word, love and respect Her; I desire you to approach My Mother and honour Her as I honour Her. I desire that every knee bends, honouring Her; I desire you to pray the Rosary and Hail your Holy Mother. I want you to repair your sins; asking Her to teach you. Be vigilant daughter. Come, I have revealed to you how My Mother's Heart is united with My Divine Heart; encircled by one wreath of thorns. I will remind you of My Presence. I love you." ♥

Your Holy Mother Will Teach You
Apocalypse, Chapter 12

January 26, 1988

J. "Vassula, will you work with your Holy Mother? We are inseparable."

V. "Yes, Jesus."

J. "I love you; I am always near Her; your Holy Mother will teach you now."

Jesus was together with St. Mary. He made me understand that even if I did not see Her with Him all the time, it does not mean She was not with Him. They are always together.

M. "Daughter, I have been always with you, I am protecting you and helping you."

There I understood, St. Mary is helping me understand certain things. She is helping me on this road that God has chosen for me.

M. "I will be helping you till the end."

By locution St. Mary made me understand that we should go over the Apocalypse, Chapter 12.

M. "Come, I will explain. When Satan lost, he swore to pursue the rest of My children and make war to them; he swore to devour them in his raging fury because he knows that his days are numbered and because of this, he wants to drag with him as many souls as he could. Yes, he is the dragon and with his tail he tries to sweep along God's creation into destruction *(our ways of having forgotten God...many ways).* Vassula, my child, as he is vanity itself, he accuses the Almighty's works, wanting to prove to God that He has failed His creation and that Our children are made to follow his evil ways. Vassula, I will tell you something, something that all those who love Me will rejoice; this year will be for My glory. No, you do not quite understand: My Immaculate Heart will prevail. I shall draw many souls back to Jesus."

Obedience

January 29, 1988

Last evening I vividly dreamed my death. In which manner I will die. While I was dying Jesus supported me from collapsing. I was standing, wavering. He made me place my chin on His shoulder, I felt His hair on my right cheek. His hair was like on the picture of the Holy Shroud, like He had gone through tyranny. He was helping me by whispering consoling words mingled with instructions of how to 'ease up' and let my soul leave my body as He was receiving it. At times He sounded like a doctor. All that I saw was not alarming and I never felt any anguish.

J. "We are together, child *(Jesus and St. Mary).* My flower when your time will come I, who am your Reaper, will pluck you and transplant you in My garden delights. Vassula what you saw was only a reflection of the reality. Come now and repent beloved. I am listening. *(I repented asking for forgiveness of my sins.)* All is forgiven, I will teach you integrity and how to live holy. Sin no more."

M. "Yes, Vassula, love God with all your soul, with all your mind and strength. He loves you boundlessly. Yes child, never forget how He delivered you from evil. He never rests; He goes with His Heart in His hand from door to door, hoping, longing for that soul to hear Him. Alas, so few hear Him...Vassula, do you know how I work?"

V. "No, not very much..."

M. "I pray, I pray for the salvation of souls. I shield you from evil—I am your Shield. Like any mother who would shield her child from being harmed, I shield you from Satan and from his impious nets. I pray for souls to return to Jesus; I gather them, blessing them. True, they do not see Me, but many do feel Me."

V. "I wish I could give something to You that will make You really happy, something that's in my capacity."

J. "Ah, Vassula, seek to please Me in this way: obey, obey God's Will."

V. "How?"

J. "Do not seek to understand why God has come to you with His Message and not to others. Accept. Obey Him child when He asks from you something. Have you been praying those prayers He asked you to pray before writing? *(Three prayers given to me by Fr. James.)*"

V. "No."

M. "I will help you."

V. "He is angry with me now, disappointed too, isn't He?" *(I hated myself, I never wanted to disappoint Him.)*

M. "Vassula, no, He is not angry because He knows you are ineffably weak and wretched. Do not despair, Jesus has been teaching you and you please Him but please Him furthermore in obeying His demands. Remember Jesus will never ever ask from you something that could harm you; Jesus is for your salvation; Jesus means Saviour."

V. "I bless You, St. Mary."

M. "I will defend you always, Vassula. Come to Me again—I love you daughter."

Our Divine Hearts Rend and Lacerate

January 30, 1988

M. "I weep for My children who have gone astray. *(St. Mary does weep, She sounds so very sad.)* Now Love and Mercy descended among you to feed you once more with His Bread of Integrity and Holiness. Love descends to give you Hope and Peace. I love you all Vassula. Will you come to Me in My Church of Turin? Visit Me often there. Will you offer Me your vows of fidelity? Daughter, betrothed of My Son, will you offer Me your vows?"

V. "Holy Mother, I wish to please Your Immaculate Heart, I will come to You at Turin but in my ignorance I do not know what it implies, 'vows of fidelity.' I would offer You anything You wish. Please allow me to know what I will be offering You so that I do not break them in my ignorance."

M. "Please My Son furthermore by offering Him all your love and devotion for My Immaculate Heart. Please My Son furthermore by offering Him souls so that He redeems them. Please Me by offering Me your vows of fidelity—this you will do by following Jesus. Be His reflection. Be faithful to Him. I will pray for you—I will intercede for you. Betrothed of Jesus, both Our Hearts are encircled with a wreath of thorns. My Message at Garabandal was ignored.

"Let My beloved son, John Paul II, come to Me and feel My Immaculate Heart and Jesus' Divine Heart. Let him feel how Our Hearts rend and lacerate. They are but one big wound. They have torn the Heart of their God and they have torn My Immaculate Heart of a Mother. I want you to be praying for all those who will reject you. My child how you will suffer."

V. "I am willing to suffer for God's Glory."

M. "Do not forget that Jesus and I are with you. We will console you flower. Now I am telling you this. You are not to forward you yourself Jesus' Message to any ecclesiastical authority, Jesus has given you witnesses who are to witness for you."

V. "Oh, St. Mary, so it was wrong what we have done?"

M. "Yes, Vassula. Let your friends read Jesus' Messages, converting them, but do not seek to go yourself and introduce yourself to any ecclesiastical authority—you are to leave this work for your witnesses. Jesus enlightened them to understand how He works; I will be with them always."

J. "Vassula, which is the biggest miracle to authenticate My Message?"

V. "Conversion?"

J. "Yes, My Vassula, My priest, now you know too. My greatest miracle, daughter, is conversion. In the end daughter, Our Hearts will prevail."

M. "Daughter?"

V. "Yes, St. Mary."

M. "Come to Me in My Church of Turin. Will you offer Me your vows then?"

V. "I will, St. Mary."

17.

Have Him As First—Repay Evil With Love

January 31, 1988

M. "Vassula, We are both near you."

I had, just before, while sitting on the sofa, felt Jesus' robe brush my right arm. He placed His hand on my shoulder. I felt His Presence vividly again. I got up to write and I felt St. Mary sitting near me.

M. "The vow I seek from you is fidelity. Be faithful to Jesus; have Him as First. Be willing to do His Will."

V. "St. Mary, I don't seem to realize yet, I know I don't realize fully all this."

M. "My child God has veiled your eyes. Accept the way He is working in you. Trust Him, Vassula. I am waiting for you in My Church *(at Turin).* All those who will enter My House I will bless. Yes, I will bless all those who will come to Me. Vassula, do not get discouraged when trials come, keep praying, come to Me. Bless those who will persecute you, pray for your oppressors, repay evil with love—in the end My Immaculate Heart will prevail.

"At Fatima I had made a grandiose Miracle so that everybody believes—you call it the 'Miracle of the Sun.' Do you know, flower, that God allowed your spirit to enter It? *(This is again given in metaphor. I understood but cannot yet reveal.)* You have entered His Abode. Vassula, how little you realize the favor God has given you!"

V. "Yes, St. Mary, I never realize fully, but if this is God's Will I accept things as they are."

M. "Yes, never seek why; accept gracefully all that God gives you. Obey God's demands with grace—by keeping your eyes veiled. He keeps your souls from becoming elated by all the graces He is pouring on you. You have been allowed to enter in His Holiest of Places where millions of seraphs encircle His Throne worshipping Him incessantly. ♥ Only His Holiest Angels are allowed to enter God's Holy Abode. Now you know, daughter, the great favor He has given you."

V. "St. Mary, forgive me for not quite realizing."

M. "I will intercede for you."

V. "Thank You, Holy Mother for helping me."

M. "Here is Jesus."

J. "I will be present, too *(at Turin, in St. Mary's House).* I will bless all those who come. Come now, feel Me, rejoice Me, smile at Me, speak up and let Me hear your words. Seek Me near My Mother, your Holy Mother. We are together. I love you."

God's Kingdom is Among You

February 3, 1988

J. "Vassula, do you know how much more I love you when you come to Me in this way? You come to Me wretched and on your knees. You expose your heart to Me; your tears My child, your tears of love and longing for Me are a balm soothing My Wounds. Oh daughter, My myrrh, My remnant, how I love you! Your sighs betrothed sound like a million words of love to Me. Hallowed by My Hand, flower of Mine, do not despair.

"Abel will not be crushed this time...Abel shall live. Yes! Make a Heaven in your heart for Me, I am weary and need to rest. Fragrance Me flower, soothe Me with your love; little one I will clothe you in beauty, I will pardon your sins and your garments of old shall be no more. You will be embellished, flower; I will renew you entirely. I love you. ♥ My grace is upon you. Here, take My Hand—I am guiding you."

V. "St. Mary?"

M. "Oh, Vassula, do not doubt. I am calling you. You shall live only for Christ. His Cup is brimming over with the sins of the world. This Message is His Last Warning; if they will refuse it, I shall leave His Hand fall on them. I would not be able anymore to hold it—it has become heavy. Vassula, I shall do My Miracle soon—the time is getting close.

"God's Kingdom is among you all. Keep in mind the End of Times; keep in mind how His Message will heal His Body and unite It; keep in mind how Jesus' Plan of Salvation will redeem millions of souls. His Message of Peace and Love will draw Our children back to Love. Jesus converts them as soon as they taste His Bread—it is the fruit of Love. Love will restore you all; Love and Mercy will untangle you from Satan's impious nets. Come beloved, do God's Will. I am always near you."

I, The Lord, Have Crowned My Mother As Queen Of Heaven

February 10, 1988

J. "Vassula, hear me and write."

V. "Yes, Lord."

J. "I am the Word, the Alpha and the Omega. I am the Elixir of Life the Source of Love and from Me comes all into being. I have descended on earth in flesh to redeem you. Daughter there is in My Church so much confusion about My Words given from My Cross to John and My Mother. Let Me remind you all above everything else how I the Lord have crowned My Mother as Queen of Heaven." ♥

V. "Lord?"

J. "Yes, Vassula?"

V. "You have come introducing Yourself as God, then said, Your Holy Mother twice, You have, Lord, just declared that St. Mary is Your Mother, therefore confirming the title of: 'Mother of God.' You have said it Lord! A title rejected by Protestants."

J. "How I rejoice daughter—I have not been teaching you in vain. I am pleased that you have understood My Works; endeavor to keep up your learning; pray for

this attainment; I will give you the perception if you ask for it, Vassula. Hear Me again, I want My Words to be known. I, who am God, grew in My Mother's Womb. She nourished your God, creation! I fed from Her. I who am the Word love Her and honour Her. Vassula, in the very beginning I had given you an account of My Crucifixion—remember when I have said, 'My gaze fell on My Mother, I looked upon Her and Our Hearts spoke *(a tacit understanding; an interior agreement between Jesus and St. Mary)*. I am giving you My beloved children to be Your children, too. You are to be their Mother.'"

V. "Yes, Lord, but our brothers the Protestants say that what You uttered from the Cross was meant literally to John. Your Mother becoming a 'widow' being taken care by John when You were not around. They also say that St. Mary is not God's Mother."

J. "Yes, My Vassula, Scripture never lies. Scripture says those words, 'Mother of my Lord'—Elizabeth spoke these words who was inspired by the Holy Spirit. Write: 'Of all women You are the most Blessed and Blessed is the Fruit of Your Womb. Why should I be honoured with a visit from the Mother of MY Lord?' The words I have said from My Cross are much deeper than many of you seem to understand. Honour My Mother who is your Holy Mother, too. Rest now in My Heart; please Me by remembering My Presence. Honour Me, My Vassula."

V. "Yes, My God."

My Russia, How I, The Lord, Love You

March 11, 1988 — Prophecy

V. "Glory be to God!" *(After having read the three prayers I heard from Heaven Celestial Voices saying:* ***'Glory be to God, thus it is written.'*** *)* ♥

V. "Jesus."

J. "I Am. I am near you. Pray beloved for Russia's conversion. Russia will be resurrected by My Divine Hand and at this peak of Holiness *(while My Hand will be posed upon her, warming her cold heart, reviving her),* she will arise from the stillness of death and her world of darkness into My World of Peace and Light. With a loud cry she will manifest her joy, beholding her Saviour at her side. I will lift her to Me and My Flame of Love will inflame her heart, purifying her and having her in total rapture for Me, her God. Oh Russia! My Russia! How I, the Lord, love you. *(God was speaking again as no human can speak but God only, with so much love.)*

"How I wept to see you dead. I shed so many bitter and sorrowful tears upon you beloved when I lost you and all Heaven was mourning for you. Why, why, My beloved had you rejected Me, piercing My Heart full of Love and Tenderness...?"

I felt St. Mary near me.

M. "Peace upon you My child. I am your Holy Mother. ♥ Pray for your sister, for the Lord is by her side today and soon His Divine Hand will touch her cold and dead heart.

"Oh, creation! The Lord will revive your Sister-so-Unloved. Be alert daughter, for the time of her glory is near. Petro! *(Suddenly St. Mary turned Her head toward John-Paul II, as if he was present; in pronouncing his name, Her voice was very sweet but sad, full of a special love for him.)*

"My so beloved Petro? *(St. Mary had tried to keep back Her tears, but could not. She said those words, breaking into tears; she wept very much shedding many tears, and I started to weep, too, with her. I felt that Our Holy Mother had a weakness for 'Petro.')* Yes Vassula, for years I have been pleading to you *(Pope John-Paul II)* to consecrate Russia. Now the Lord and all the Martyr Saints have heard your pleas and cries; all your sacrifices were not in vain beloved; all tears were not shed for nothing—those tears were a balm for Jesus' Wounded Heart. Praise the Lord, Petro—Jesus is at your very doors, knocking. Peace upon you. Peace upon you all. I love you all."

In The End Our Hearts Will Prevail

March 24, 1988

M. "Peace upon you."

It is St. Mary.

M. "I love you. Glorify God—pray for the redemption of souls. Glorify Him by obeying His Will—being His bearer. He loves you tenderly soul. Never weary of writing. Come and pray, telling Him this: 'Almighty God, teach Your servant Your Ways; teach me humility, patience and love; guide me in Your Path of Righteousness and Virtues. I surrender myself to You, offering You my will; forgive my sins, renew me, make me worthy so that You may use me fully. Amen.'

"Ah, Vassula, I will look after you always. Take My Hand. Ecclesia will revive and in the end Our Hearts *(Jesus and Her Heart)* will prevail. ♥ My apparitions are to encourage souls of God's Works; they are a call to return to Us, a warning.

"This year I shall appear to many; visions I shall give and visionaries there will be. Pray that the Holy Church returns as in the beginning, when every Work of God was welcomed without disbelief and contempt, without doubt. Pray that the Holy Church's faith will be renewed again, like in the past, and believe in Miracles, apparitions and visions, for this is one way of God speaking to you. Ask for a renewal."

V. "Thank You, St. Mary." *(I asked St. Mary to pray for us.)*

M. "Do not worry; I am praying day and night."

Here is Jesus.

J. "Vassula—I Am. Look at Me soul. I find no holiness in them. *(Jesus, on those who deny Your Works of today?)* Yes, none. Every time I cry from My Cross, is that, at this same instant, I see one of My own giving way to Satan. Vassula, my own, My priest *(1 Peter 2:9)*, I love you."

V. "Jesus, why call me priest when women priests are not allowed?"

J. "I have sanctified your soul; I have chosen your soul. Understand that My Eyes see your soul, My Heart feels your soul. I love your soul and not your body; your soul within your body. Try and perceive My Words. *(We all know that our body is God's Temple yet God is working in our soul and embellishes our soul and not our body.)* Look upon it as I your God see it."

The soul is what counts for God. A soul after death goes in Heaven and will have no distinction, of being female or male; all souls will be like angels. Jesus looks upon the soul and not what carries it, thus He makes no distinction on His chosen ones.

J. "I love you. Walk in My Footprints. Come, we, us."

V. "Yes, Lord."

My Son And I Will Never Leave You

May 7, 1988

St. Mary.

M. "Vassula! I will always console you when the wolves' fiery words wound you soul. Satisfy My Son's thirst—quench His insatiable thirst for Love. Let us pray to the Father:

Father of Mercy, in adoration I am at Your Feet; in You I Hope and Believe. I love you boundlessly. Amen"

I repeated.

V. "Thank You, St. Mary. Allow me to lean on You."

M. "Beloved, My Son and I never leave you. Hear My Son."

J. "I, Jesus, love you soul."

V. "I love You, Lord! Lord! What will we do?" *(I meant what are the further instructions now.)*

J. "All will be done by Me. I am the One and only Holy Pure Ecclesia. Pray for this Unity; pray for those souls who reject you, My beloved ones."

I suddenly saw Jesus opening His arms enfolding Father James, David and me together near His Sacred Heart, an Act of Consolation, drawing us very near His Heart.

J. "I love you, ♥ I am with you all the time. *(Jesus voice was very soft and intimate here.)* Come to Us when your heart is afflicted by the ravenous wolves. Hear Me: My Kingdom is among you.

"Peter-of-My-Heart, Peter-of-My-Lambs. This is the Holy Name I have given him: Peter-of-My-Lambs, but the Cains have dethroned him, stealing from him the Crown I had honoured him with. I, the Lord, love him, for this one is the well-beloved of My Soul; this stolen Crown I will return to him. I will overthrow the false kingdoms which sallowed My body; floating kingdoms; kingdoms without roots. I will reverse these false kingdoms and raise up in My Light, like a Torch, My Real Kingdom and to Peter I will give entirely back his Seat, enthroning him; and I will place into his hand an iron sceptre in which I will give him the power to reign as shepherd.

"I will amass My scattered lambs *(I had a vision of angels trying to push together the lambs into the fold)*, and when I have done this, I will encircle this Fold with My Arms and no one! no one!—not even the evil-one—will be able to steal one single lamb out of this Fold. My Cape I will spread over them and shelter them in My warmth, protecting them.

"To Peter I shall give back what I had given him when I was on earth and in flesh. No man will transgress the bounds of My Will, for all that now is your doing, not Mine. I abhor anarchy and rebellion against Me. Betrothed! Brothers! Every step you take, I, the Lord, bless.

"I, the Lord, whom you seek, will suddenly come into My Temple. I am at your door knocking—will you let Me in? With Me I carry My Salvation Plan; My Scroll has been written and is ready for consumption. It should be mentioned that I relayed My Salvation Plan of Peace and Love to honour Peter's Seat as it should have been honoured; I come to give him back his shepherd's crown. Approach Peter...approach Peter...approach your Lord."

V. "Thank You, Lord."

J. "Weary not of writing. We, Us?"

V. "Yes, Lord, we, us."

I Love Holiness, See Me In My Creation— Mother Of God

May 10, 1988

V. "My Lord?"

J. "I Am. Lean on Me entirely—I am your Peace. Come, do not succumb into temptation; learn from Me — remembering My ways. Pray, pray, pray. Let every word uttered from your lips be a prayer which reaches Heaven, rising like incense. Be in constant bonds with Me; lift your mind to Me; think of Me only; all that you have and which is good comes from Me—I revived you. Write it.

Jesus sitting near me posed His hand on my shoulder.

J. "I have formed you; I will encircle you all with My Arms. Flower, speak to Me—you have lessened your conversations with Me. I am giving you everything; I share My Works with you, so do the same to Me, your Holy Companion, your Spouse. I want to share with you your daily activities! My Vassula, when your lips open to utter any word let them utter only holy words; let them utter prayers; be in constant prayer.

V. "How, Lord, how is this possible, Lord?"

J. "I will tell you: **Let your attitude, your thoughts, your wishes, your meditations, your reflections, your services, your needs, everything—let them be a prayer.** "My Image. Every scope given to you should enliven within you a holiness—this holiness which was given to you by Me—but souls have forgotten how to use it. I have given to each soul this gift; I will enliven this grace which now lies dormant within you all. I love holiness."

V. "Would You, Lord, with Your grace, make me then holy?"

J. "My beloved, I will, for this is My desire for every soul. I, the Lord chose for you this road; you will adore Me your God in silence, I and you, secluded living for Me. *(God has given me the grace of meditation. With this I need to be alone.)* Enjoy My creation, love Me; see Me in My creation. Vassula?"

Jesus looked at me. Stopping for a while. His Hands together, His elbows on his legs, His Hands hanging. His Holy Face is looking at me. His hair is long and loose, very light chestnut-blonde with red reflections.

J. "Vassula?"

V. "Yes, Lord."

J. "Give Me your heart and I will place it in the depths of My Sacred Heart; enter into My Sacred Heart...enter into My Sacred Heart...enter here. *(Here Jesus pointed to His Heart with His index.)* Oh come! I have been calling you ever since you were born! I have reserved a place for you. Vassula! Vassula!"

V. "Lord! I have given You my heart already; my life is all Yours!"

J. "Ah, Vassula, try and perceive My Will. Listen to My Heart beats—every beat is a call for you. Why do you resist Me?"

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am."

V. "Lord, may I tell You something in Your ear?"

J. "I am listening. *(Here I said something to Jesus.)* Enter My Sacred Heart and rest in there. *(I asked something else here to Jesus.)* Yes, let it be so. I love you."

V. "I love You, Lord."

Later on:—I always feel so sad that certain people reject St. Mary as Mother of God, I felt terribly sad and wept over Her. I wanted to console Her. Satan attacked. "Vassula reserve your tears, I hate all those martyrs. P....." "Go! Satan, go! Go behind me, Satan."

V. "Lord, Jesus?"

J. "I Am. I will show to you now and then how the devil despises you and My Holy Ways—those ways I am teaching you. If you shed tears of love for My Mother it infuriates the devil. Blessed are those who live in My House and are able to recognize your Holy Mother as 'Mother of God' and 'Queen of Heaven.' Come beloved, I will bless you. I bless you, My Vassula."

V. "I bless You, Jesus. *(I touched His Holy Head.)* Thank You for teaching me."

J. "Come, remember. Let us share! We, us!"

V. "Yes, Lord, we, us."

Mysteries Should Remain Unalterable — The Seed of Rebellion —

June 4, 1988

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. I shall never fail you. I will instruct you further on the Confusion in My Church. Endeavor to hear Me and please Me by praying the Holy Rosary; feel the Mysteries, see them through your Holy Mother's Eyes, ♥ these Mysteries which your era tries to rationalize. Daughter, they still have not understood that I want them as children, innocent, with a child-like faith.

"My Church I imbued in Richness and Glory to feed many souls—entire nations, rich in its Mysteries—these Mysteries which many of you do not accept as Mysteries. My people today lack humility, simplicity; they lack pureness of Faith. Your era today is trying to rationalize everything—even My Mysteries!! *(God seemed amazed at our stupidity.)* How can they believe they can unveil Me, their God? They try to describe My Mysteries rationally.

"These daughter are those 'crows' I have been telling you in the parable I have given you about the Sower and the Crows *(see message of 16/5/88).* These crows, having lost their faith, endeavor to set up their own theories to meet with their own human intelligence—trying to please the media—but, in truth, it is because of their own loss of faith in Me. My Mysteries should remain unalterable, leaving them in their purity. These 'crows' have propounded ERRORS into My Church, corrupting the Truth, and My Word, *(this rich harvest of My parable)* My Word and My Mysteries should remain irrevocable.

"My Church today lies in obscurity and confusion; this is the heresy that penetrated into My Sanctuary inducing errors upon many of My priests. The Spirit is calling and telling to all churches: refute falsehood, correct error, call to obedience, but do all with patience and with intention of teaching *(II Timothy, Chapters 2-3).* The time has come. Far from being content with sound teaching, people are avid for the latest novelty and collect themselves a whole series of teachers according to *their* own tastes; and instead of listening to the Truth, they turn to myths *(II Timothy, 4:3-5).* Tell Me Vassula, can the Gospel be taken apart and separated?"

V. "No, Lord, it's impossible."

J. "Take this as an example for My Body too; My Body too cannot be separated, yet, they have separated It...Rebellion penetrated into the very heart of My Church.

First an interior rebellion sank into some of My priest's souls, bishops and cardinals; infused by Satan—obscuring them; shadowed under Satan's wings, they fell into his traps.

"This rebellion is now among them—lacerating My Sacred Heart. In the beginning, these sacerdotals having absorbed the Rebellion Seed from Satan, brooded over this seed, brewing evil designs, scheming; they brewed opposition, contradicting the successor of Peter—this Peter-of-My-Lambs selected by Me.

"This Rebellion Seed, now fully grown, gave them the force to openly declare their rebellion, to split again, throwing venomous arrows on My Church...They betrayed Me. *(When Jesus said 'betrayed,' He said it very bitterly.)* They betrayed this Heart-full-of-Love, just like Judas in Gethsemane...; they are dragging Me to be scourged...; they are scourging Me. Oh, Vassula, how I suffer..."

V. "Oh, Lord, no!" *(I could see Our Lord, in an interior vision, being scourged, tied to a column, and with every scourge that tore His Body, He shook, panting and breathless, His Body was one big wound.)* "Oh, Lord, when will they ever stop?"

J. "They are not stopping. They are savagely scourging Me. Drunk with vanity and disobedience, they are obeying and are loyal only to My foe! They are ruining My Foundation; they are dispersing My sheep; they are treading on Peter's feet, pushing him aside; they are trying to silence him...Cain never understood My Abel. Oh, Abel...I will not forsake you; your God is near you; your God is coming with a legion of angels to defend you and tread on My foe—who is your foe. I am preparing My angels and Cain will not strike you; he will have to raise his hand against Me his God. I, the Lord, will surprise him. My Church will be united by My Sacred Heart ♥ and the Immaculate Heart ♥ of your Holy Mother; as both Our Hearts are united so will My Church be united—My Church will be One."

Legion of Angels

June 7, 1988

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. I am very near you child—listen to My Heart beats...I will draw My angels all inside My Heart *(Jesus made me understand the 'Legion of angels' mentioned on June 4, 1988 are the priests who are guided by St. Mary—the Marian Movement)* so that they see and feel My Wounds, and when they do, their voice will rise so loud that My enemy will tremble and the very foundations of earth will shake when they will see in what state is My lacerated Heart. They will feel in their own hearts a flame of love for Me, their God.

"These angels, trained by your Holy Mother, prepared with love, is this legion your Holy Mother prepared to defend Our Church. These angels are to repay evil with love. Come, Vassula of My Sacred Heart, I, the Lord, love you.

"Face Me. Remember, I come now with My Heart in My Hand—offering It to all mankind. How I love you ♥ all! *(I saw an interior vision of a Sun with Our Lady inside, a Heart and a Cross.)*

J. "Vassula, do not neglect to pray the Holy Rosary."

V. "No, Jesus, I will not."

J. "Come. Us? We?"

V. "Yes, Lord, us, we. Praised be the Lord."

Blessed Are The Poor In Spirit

June 9, 1988

J. "I, the Lord, love you in spite of your misery; you are poor in spirit, but I have said, 'Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of Heaven.' Ah Vassula, that is precisely what I and your Holy Mother are doing. Our Hearts ♥ have selected wretched souls, poor in spirit and the least of My creation, to reveal My Providential Works so as to baffle the ones who call themselves wise. My Spirit will always chose those you call 'nothing' and 'contemptible' to shame the wise. Vassula—persevere *(in reciting the Holy Rosary)*. I will always help you. Come, we, us?"

V. "Yes, Lord, we, us."

M. "We, us..."

M. "Obedience...Let My children know how much evil is conquered by obedience. Ecclesia will revive. Jesus and I have always worked together because Our Hearts are united. ♥ I have prepared this legion of angels; and Jesus' Sacred Heart has prepared His Message of Peace and Love through you—choosing the weakest, least and most wretched child of all humanity; but in spite of what you are, Jesus loves you boundlessly. He chose you to show the world His boundless Mercy. He chose you to manifest His Love through you. Come back creation; come back to Us! The time is almost over now! Hear Our call. Children there is not much time left. Oh beloved hear Our Voice; hear Our plea; hear these Hearts that love you; those Wounded Hearts who weep incessantly for you—return to Us!"

Ecclesia Needs to be Revived

August 6, 1988—Rome

Our Holy Mother:

M. "Never lose courage—I am beside you. Enter into Jesus' Wounds; enter into My Sorrowful Heart and feel My sorrow; feel how I weep. I come to many; I show them My Heart; I give signs by letting My Images shed tears; I appear at various places, but My children's hearts are covered by a thick crust—a layer of disbelief. They ridicule those who believe. The Word of God means nothing to them—the calls of God are ignored; they pay little heed on Our warnings.

"No one wants to listen to revelations given by God and spoken from His Mouth. Your era's faith has vanished—swept away by intolerance, perversion, cruelty and ignominy. How sorrowful is My Immaculate Heart. My Hand can no longer keep God's Arm from falling upon you. Ecclesia needs to be revived and Her time of Purification is almost over now.

"The Holy Spirit will descend upon you all, giving you hope, love and faith, ♥ restoring your faith and nourishing your soul. This will be known as the Great Return; as the Sprouting of an Everlasting Source; as the Flourishing of Flowers. Ecclesia's purge will prepare you all to face a New Heaven and a New Earth. She will prepare you to face Your God. Understand My deep love I have for all of you. We, us?"

V. "Yes, we, us."

M. "Come."

The Days Of Reckoning Have Begun

August 15, 1988—Assumption

V. "Lord Jesus, may You be blessed."

J. "I, the Lord, bless you. ♥ My Sacred Heart is laboring with pain; filled with thorns I seek relief and comfort from all those who love Me. Bless Me and seek Me. I turn and reach My little souls, for in their littleness I find My rest, I find My comfort."

V. "Ah, Jesus it's so painful to feel You in such pain..."

J. "Pray for those souls who need to be saved. Pray to Me, for My Name is He-Who-Saves. The hours are fleeing, the days of reckoning have begun, the days of reprisals are here. The iniquity of this generation is so great and the apostasy so grave that both Our Hearts have been pierced through and through by their injustice and their flagrant offenses. I beg you to return to Me and turn to Me and I will forgive you! Hold fast to Love and I will shower you with blessings; be just to each other and kind to each other. Love one another. Become children of My Light. Understand how so many catastrophes are drawn upon you—they are drawn by the evil that has accumulated in your soul. Return to Me and let My Blood purify you."

Later On:

M. "I am your Holy Mother. My children, return to God. I beg you to come back and God will forgive you—His Mercy descends upon you like dew creation, and as flowers you will open and absorb His Light. I am calling you, I am encouraging you, but how many know of Our Calls? How many believe in these calls? My Heart pains to say that only a handful of you trust those calls. This generation's heart has turned into granite—blinded by Rationalism they have forgotten God's ways; they have forgotten God's wonders; they have forgotten that He is Omnipotent and full of Mercy. Never has God's creation fallen so low—not even in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah.

"Your apathy has pierced Eternity; your lack of faith is condemning you; your relentless persecutions on My apparitions *(and on those whom God blessed, giving them His messages)* are going to be one cause of your fall. I, your Holy Mother, Mother of your Saviour, appeal and beg you to repent and change. Come back to Us; live holy; ♥ live holy under God's Eyes; be prepared to face Him with your hands full of good acts and in purity."

Later on:

M. "I have showered you with My Scent; I wanted you to feel My Presence; I wished to remind you, by this favor I have given you, how dear you are to Us

child. I am your Holy Mother and I am happy to have you near Us again. Beloved, I bless you and your whole family."

V. "Holy Mother, thank You for everything, I bless You."

J. "Flower."

V. "Yes, Jesus."

J. "Call your Holy Mother, 'Mama.' From now on, be intimate with Her as you are with Me. ♥ We, us. Remember My teachings."

V. "Yes, Lord."

J. "I, the Lord, bless all of you."

Your Apostasy Betrayed My Church —The Great Conversion—

August 16, 1988

V. "Yes, Lord?"

J. "I Am. Never doubt it is I, Jesus Christ. I have called you from My Cross. I have called you in My agony to show you how I, who is the Head of My Church is to be found today. The Image of Myself lying dead in My Mother's arms *(the statue of St. Mary and Jesus after the Crucifixion in San Sylvestro, Rome)* a symbolic way of showing you all how your apostasy betrayed My Church. You see, daughter, I led you to see the correct image of the present Church. You have seen on My Mother Her sorrow and you saw in Her Arms My dead body, betrayed, bruised, scourged, pierced and crucified...and this is exactly how My Church today is to be found.

"My Mother weeps over Her with tears of blood, as She wept over My Body on Golgotha; but in a very

short time She *(the Church)*, will be renewed, transfigured and resurrected as I the Lord was resurrected. She will no longer lie in this deplorable state. My enemies had destroyed My Temple, but with My Power descending from above, and with My Grace I, the Lord, rebuilt My Temple in just three days. I promise you that My Church will revive and I will have Her renewed and transfigured, as I was transfigured.

"I will rebuild My Temple and Integrity will be Her loincloth round Her waist and Faithfulness the Belt about Her hips *(Isaiah 11:5)* and Purity will be Her Torch—to lead all those who defile My Name, in Her Light and purify them. For I, the Lord of lords, the Lamb, will be living in Her and She will be received by Her own, as I was received by My own after My Resurrection. Then, like a mother who comforts her child, I too comfort you even more; I will enfold My Arms around you with so much love. Ah beloved children, I am preparing you a New Heaven and a New Earth to live in; an Earth replenished by fruits that come from the Tree of Life. Its' fruits will bear the names of Peace, Holiness, and Love since Its' Root is Love. (*The Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David—Rev. 5:5.)*

"You will then face Me, your God, Filled by My Holy Spirit—as in the first Pentecost. My Spirit will fill you with Love...My Garden I will embellish; I will irrigate My flower-beds. My dew of Righteousness will descend upon you, beloved ones, and My Light will strengthen your stems, making discipline shine out. Courage daughter; courage beloved ones. I know it is hard to live in wilderness, but the End of these Times are soon with you.

"Soon I will descend to purify you. I, the Lord, solemnly tell you that I will seize you by surprise—inducing My Light upon you. My Heavens will shake the earth and all those who love Me will glorify Me—bending their knee; and many will remember Me and return to Me—this will be known as the Great Conversion of the Church. But, to My great sorrow, there will be those stubborn souls who blasphemed My Holy Name and who battle on My adversary's side—these souls will reject Me even more. When this happens, Satan will wipe them away, pulling them with him into the Eternal Fire.

"Vassula, feel My Sacred Heart...I suffer beyond human words to have to tell you this, for I Am a God of Love, a God of Mercy, but I am also a God of Justice and I have to be your Judge when My creation rebels

against me. My Soul is wounded and My Blood is gushing out in Rivers. I love you all, but you have wounded Me. I am your Holy One, but you pierced Me. I am your Saviour who today cries from My Cross to you: 'Come back to Me! Return to Me! Come and be holy as I Am Holy!' Come child, I am with you, keep Me in your heart and rest Me—be one with Me."

V. "Yes, My Lord, I adore You."

J. "Adore Me and rest Me. I am so weary..."

V. "Us, we, Lord?"

J. "Yes, us, we, for eternity."

Later on:

J. "This is My gift to you; nevertheless, do not forget that this gift is given to you for My Interests and My Glory. Caress Me with your love; fragrance Me with your love; console Me with your love; glorify Me, your Lord, with your love—lift your mind to Me and Me alone. I Am the One and Only who counts; I Am Everything; I Am the Eternal—the Alpha and the Omega; I Am He-Who-Saves—your Creator; I Am the Holy of Holies; I Am the Spirit of Love—so come to Me. I know how frail you are. Come to Me and love Me. I will always remind you that I Am your God; no matter how weary and wretched you are, My Strength will sustain you.

"Dearest soul, remember one more thing; remember that I need no one—I suffice by Myself to accomplish My Works, but I love sharing My Works with My creation so look at Me and rejoice, soul, for having favored you. There are many who would have longed to see what you see and never saw it, hear what you hear but never heard it, feel what you feel and never felt it. So rejoice soul! Rejoice. Cover Me with praises; crown Me with wreaths of Love; fragrance Me with incense; adorn Me with your childish words of love—bless Me your Lord and worship Me, beloved one. My Bread you will always have from Me, and plentiful too. I will nourish your soul. I am your Saviour and I promise you that I will always be near you in this special way to the end. Wisdom gives her resources not only to the just, but also to the unjust...Come."

Waiting Is Sleeping

August 19, 1988

V. "I just want to tell You how much I love You and I want to thank You Lord for all that You have done and are still doing to me. I will never ever be able to repay You for all these graces. Lord."

J. "I Am. Flower, lean on Me. I will give even to the most wretched ones. I am an Abyss of Mercy, but to My sorrow many of you have forgotten how I really am. I am not a God of predilection—I am Just, and I give even to the most wicked of you. Rebound My Sacred Heart with joy! Give Me your love, and even if sometimes it is tepid, I will accept it. Give Me your love and I will perfect it in my Divinity. Come to Me, like now, without self-interests and offer Me your love; do not wait to be perfect to offer Me your love; do not wait to become a saint to offer Me your love—come as you are, with all your defects, and in My Purity I will transform your love into pure love—reflecting it from above on you. Little soul, I will embellish everything you offer Me. So come to Me as you are, offering Me your love—this love that is missing among so many!

"Soul! If you only knew how many souls suffer now in purgatory...deliver them from purgatory to be able to come to Me. They are craving to be with Me but they are unable to because of the blemishes on their soul. Deliver them by prayers and by sacrifices; deliver them by loving Me, by adoring Me; deliver them by chaining yourself to Me and My Cross; deliver them by acts of love; ♥ deliver them by sharing My sufferings.

"Vassula, these souls languish for Me and to be united to Me again and forever, but they must purify themselves first before being in My Presence."

V. "Lord, You said: '...and be united to me again...' have they been with You after their death for sometime?"

J. "I have delivered their soul from their body; I have shown them My Holy Face for just an instant and at that very instant their eyes unveiled, facing Me in My Purity and in My Light, immediately saw The Truth face to face and realized how blemished their soul is from sin; and, in spite of their burning desire to fall in My open arms *(proving that God does not put a lock from His side, the hindrance is from our side)* and follow Me, they understand that this is impossible before cleaning their soul. So, with a piercing pain of sorrow, they fall back and prepare themselves to be purified—this hurts and burns them beyond words because they cannot see Me. My absence is burning them and the cause of their greatest suffering in purgatory is My Absence.

"They also undergo other sorts of sufferings, with fire, depending on their sins. Prepare your soul, creation, in advance—do not wait for death to overshadow you. Keep your soul clean and without blemish. Feed yourselves with My Body and drink My Blood as often as you can. Repent often—be prepared for this day. Be on fast—fasting helps you. Listen to My Voice and prepare your soul as if our meeting would be for this very day. Do not wait—waiting is sleeping; waiting is to leave your lanterns without oil. Be prepared to meet your Saviour. I love you all to folly. Realize that out of My Fathomless Mercy I want to prepare you all."

Later on with St. Mary:

V. "Ma?"

M. "Have My peace. I am your Ma—yes." (*St. Mary told me something concerning my eldest son. Our Mother made me understand that it was because of Her pleas to Our Father, that my eldest son had survived his illness. This was thirteen years ago. This made me very emotional and disturbed me very much.)*

"My Vassula, it was my tears that saved your child and My pleas to the Father. Love the Father for He is most Compassionate."

V. "What can I say? To thank You is not enough. Everything I say or do will not be enough!"

M. "My child, abandon yourself to Him. Surrender often—this pleases God enormously. Be confident, for you

are in His Hands. I will give you My Peace. Glorify God by obeying Him."

V. "I bless You, Mother."

M. "I bless you and your family."

Later on—after this emotion:

M. "Vassula, I wish to tell you that soon many things predicted by Me at Fatima will come to their realization. I am full of Graces and I am willing to pour them on My Children from this year. The time is near and because of this short time left, I, your Holy Mother, will be nearer to you than it has ever been known. I will pour on many of you My Graces, to embellish you and draw you closer to Jesus, who is suffering enormously. Ah daughter...a thorn is always plucked from Our Hearts every time a soul returns to Us! A thorn is always plucked and replaced by a flower each time someone cries out to Us 'I love you!' Peace be upon you daughter. We, us?"

V. "Yes. We, us."

The Mother Of All Humanity

September 26, 1988

V. "My God?"

J. "I Am. My Vassula, treat Me as a King. Lead all souls to Me—those that want to hear I will rise and place in My Sacred Heart. ♥

M. "Beloved."

V. "Yes, Holy Mother?"

M. "Yes. Hear Me. My perfume, I propound among you. Realize that Our Presence is among you—listening

to your hearts. How we love you! Children, I am your Mother; allow My Son to lead you and heal you—purifying you; allow yourselves to be healed by Jesus. Receive this grace My Son is offering you. Understand why He seeks every soul—Jesus loves you boundlessly! I, the Mother of all humanity, the Mother of your Saviour, am near you, children, and ever so ready to help you. Come! Open your hearts to Us; We are your Holy Family—receive Our Peace. Jesus and I bless you all. ♥

V. "I bless You Holy Mother, Mother of God."

I Am Your Holy One But You Are Condemning Me

November 15, 1988

Today I felt Jesus' Cross on my shoulders. I felt His Heart filled with tremendous pain, how he suffers (for the world that rejects the Lord).

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. Feel My Cross. Rest Me My child of Light—I am so weary. Stay near Me—I need to be consoled in this desolation. My Vassula, hear Me and write: Oh, Creation, My seed! I am your Holy One but you are condemning Me; I have loved you from all Eternity, but you are despising Me; I have delivered you from Death yet you are attacking Me; I am feeding you daily with My Bread and filling you with My Wine, but in your evil you are offending Me. I thirst for Love, but you abandon Me in My thirst; I welcome you when I see you weary to rest you in My Heart, yet when I am weary, you reject Me. I open My Heart to you—showing you how you have wounded It—but in your wickedness you are repeating your stabs, piercing Me through and through. I open My Arms to welcome you

and embrace you, but you turn away giving Me your backs. Full of tenderness I open My Sacred Heart to warm you, yet when I come to you, you shut your door in My Face, leaving Me outside in the cold—like a beggar. I call you all day long stretching out My Hands to you, to raise you and heal you, but you instead ignore Me and reject Me.

"My Eyes and those of My Mother are worn out with suffering. My Body is afflicted by Its' Wounds beyond recognition. All I ask from you is Peace and Love, but you refuse to hear My pleas. I have come to My own first, but again I was rejected by them—despised and persecuted. You hounded Me, treating Me as a jester; you betrayed Me; your betrayal has cost Me every tear left in My Eyes; your wickedness has pierced all Eternity—leaving even the demons gaping at your wickedness.

"Ah, Vassula, I have come, out of pity and great Mercy, to warn you and deliver you from Death. I have conveyed you to My own, but they muffled down My Voice for fear of coming out to Light and exposing their guilt. Since they muffle My Voice and do not welcome My Spirit of Truth, I shall have their sins exposed by strangers. I shall have My Voice sound like a trumpet on the roofs of your houses.

"I have been welcomed by strangers, who never knew Me—I knocked at their door and they allowed Me to enter. In spite of their poverty, they let Me share their meal; they have, out of their poverty, not sought Me, yet they have found Me. I have showed them My Wounds made by My best friends, and they knelt in front of My Wounds on seeing Them. Struck by Their depth, struck by the savagery inflicted on My Body, their hearts melted like wax. Do not weep My child. My Voice will be carried by strangers. When you hear the Echo know that it came from Me. I will be exalted by strangers who never sought Me: I will be glorified by those who never knew Me, and I will become their Master and teach them, and their faults I will dispel. I will reason with them and they will understand Me—they will heal My Wounds.

"I am The Shepherd, and I shall gather My Lambs, since they were struck by their shepherd and dispersed. *(This Message is meant for those lost souls, souls who deny God, souls whose hearts are closed and sacerdotals who deny God's Works of today.)* Oh, Vassula, all this will be fulfilled so soon now. Come, rest in Me. Allow Me to rest in you. Bonded in love—let us share."

V. "Yes, My Lord, we, us, for eternity. Amen."

Since yesterday Satan is attacking me ferociously. Jesus had warned me. Satan knows my weak points and he goes for these points. My weakest point is my insecurity for this revelation, mainly because of who I am, I'm not angelical nor holy, I blunder a lot and really know nothing. Then, I sometimes feel that Jesus is not adding any extraordinary supernatural signs, like on some others, so Satan attacks me there and nourishes those weak points for his convenience, tormenting me.

J. "Vassula, it is I, the Lord. Every time you doubt, I plunge into a deep sadness—My Heart hurts. Are you willing to continue My Work? *(I was suspicious.)*

V. "Say Glory be to God and Blessed be Our Lord."

J. "Glory be to God. Blessed be Our Lord! Vassula! *(Jesus' voice was so very soft and tender—I melted.)* Vassula, My child, do not get deceived by Satan—he is fighting you with suggestion—he is fighting My Plan. Every time your foot goes a step up, he rages with fury. I am beside you little one to warn you. Vassula, My signs are limited this time for this revelation. I get more glorified giving it in this way.

"I have explained to you why. I want that Faith comes first, without having too many extraordinary signs within this revelation. I want it simple. I have told you that the only sign I will give is you yourself and your fruits—which are mainly the conversions. ♥ I know how faith is missing in your era, that is why you will be persecuted, but, was I not persecuted too? I was disbelieved in spite of My Fruits.

"I am giving you many graces Vassula, although you merit none. I have servants who merit so much more than you—I am only reminding you. All I ask from you is love. Love Me your God with all your soul and with all your mind, for I have created you to love Me; to love Me with a special love—deep, fathomless.

"I have opened My Gates in Heaven and allowed you in, I welcomed you in My Hall, where only the Elect are to be found. I have told my Elect of My Plan of Salvation—it is out of My Boundless Mercy that I have been preparing it in secret; I announced it in My Hall to Them, I told Them that I had My Eyes set on you, I said that I would choose the least of all My creatures,

the weakest and the most wretched of all eternity, so as to show My Great Mercy and My Authority.

"I have descended all the way down to you, to seek you among the dead and raise you, lifting you to Me—for this was My Will. I then laid a table for you, and I, Myself, placed My food into your mouth with My Hand. How I your God love you!! ♥ I love you to jealousy! ♥ ♥ I then anointed you with my oil and made you Mine. I espoused you to Me and I became your Master; I crowned you with graces and I enriched you with My Jewels.

"Have I not given you My Cross, My Nails and My Thorned Crown? What more valuable treasure can a Spouse offer to His beloved? I, who am the Spirit of Love, have taught you how to love Me and how to grow in this love; I have shown you around to My angels—I share with you all that I have. You live in My House; you live in My Sacred Heart; blessed by My own Hand, hallowed by My Grace, try and understand why Satan is hounding you—he is after My Plan to destroy it. If you only knew what a battle is going on! But the earth feels these vibrations from this battle, so beware of him and do not let him deceive you!"

V. "How could I do anything unless you help me! Please do not allow him! Please turn him away!"

J. "If you knew how I am protecting you—then, have a look at this. *(I saw myself standing and around me was formed a circle of angels, holding their hands to bar out a passage, like this.)*

Me

Many Angels

"Satan is not allowed to lay a finger *(causing illness or death to me)* on you—this I promise you. I, for My part will never abandon you, nor, will I neglect you. With Me you will lack nothing. My Peace I have given you and I have shown you My love of predilection which I have for small souls—I have shown to you My Sacred Heart. ♥ So, My Vassula, you are made to love Me immeasurably and to delight My Soul; you are to desire

Me always; you are to obey Me, pleasing Me; you are to appease My anger; you are to console and rest Me; you are to adore Me; you are to hope in Me; you are to believe in Me fully and blindly—these are the principles of My Heart. Honour Me by being my reflection and glorify me by accepting everything I am giving you. Flower, live only for My interests and My Glory—accept always, with joy, all that I give you."

V. "Yes, My Lord, I'm trying."

J. "I am Present at all times. Remember, if I had not come to rescue you, would you have been now desiring Me and Me only?"

V. "No, Lord."

J. "I have taught you what True Life in Me means; pray often. Pray daily the Holy Rosary—for this little chain shall be The Chain in which Satan will be chained and conquered! I give you My Peace—never doubt. We, us."

V. "Forever. Amen."

I think that when Scripture says that Satan will be chained (Appoc....20:2), I think it will be when all humanity will recite the Holy Rosary, the whole globe. When this day comes, Satan will be conquered and crushed, by the chain of the Rosary.

I Am Your High Priest

November 21, 1988

V. "*Glory be to God. Blessed be our Lord!* My Lord."

J. "I Am. Feel My Sacred Heart."

Jesus' Sacred Heart is the most gentle, warm and forgiving of all hearts. How could I resist You? (Message for our Meeting.)

J. "I am Love. I am the Supreme Source of Love, so do not resist Me. Come to Me, plunge in Me, for I am an Ocean of Tenderness and Peace. Draw, all of you, from My Sacred Heart to fill up your hearts; I will embellish you, I will perfect you.

"Come and eat from Me and you shall live forever *(John 6:51)* for I am the Living Bread, the Bread of Life *(John 6:35).* Beloved ones, do not doubt of My Providential Calls. I am still among you all; I am in your meetings, assisting and present—feel My Presence. I am The High Priest who speaks in your hearts and encourages you all to approach Me. I am trying ever so much to draw you near Me.

"Ah! How I long to hold you all in My Arms and with great Tenderness embrace you all! How I long for you to approach Me and become intimate with Me! I am your High Priest, but also your Holy One, your Brother, your Companion, your Spouse. I am your Creator and you are all My seed. Vassula, I am and will always be in those meetings. Your discourses will come from Me—out of My Mouth your words will come.

"Have I not said that I am going to water My orchard and irrigate My garden? I will spread above you all, like morning mist, leaving on you all My Dew of Peace and Love—so do not resist Me. I intend to embellish you, creation! Blessed are those who will Open themselves to Me and allow My Dew of Peace and Love to penetrate in them. Blessed are those who are faithful to Me and Love Me, for I shall draw them even closer to Me and cover them with My Love. ♥ You are created in My Image and you are called to live in this Image—an Image that many of you have forgotten; but I, The High Priest, shall remind you of My Divinity and of My Holiness. I shall remind you that I am Holy."

St. Mary:

M. "Flower, have My Peace. Careful now—be obedient and you will have nothing to fear. Oh Vassula, Jesus loves you boundlessly. He cares for you; you and He are sharing His Cross—Jesus will never abandon you ever. Come, take your rest. I am with you. We, us?"

V. "Jesus?"

J. "I Am. I shall remind you all that I am Holy, so that you live holy. I am Love and out of My infinite Love I am giving you warnings and signs in various places all around the globe. Have I not said that the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my Name, will teach you everything and remind you all that I have said to you?"

I Will Divinize You For I Am Divinity

November 21, 1988

V. "Jesus?"

Message given for the meeting:

J. "I Am. I am your Lord, the Crucified. Children of My Soul, beloved of My Heart, Love is suffering profoundly. Understand how I feel; I feel abandoned, forgotten and betrayed by My own. I am today on My Cross and in My second Passion. ♥ The earth is dryer than ever before and you, beloved ones, suffer from the consequences—you are the victims. Many of you are being starved—others are constantly deceived by the Evil one. How I pity you all! My Heart bleeds to watch all this from My Cross. My Eyes are filled with Tears of Blood. I am giving you all so many signs, yet, very few notice them. Come to Me in your prayers—I am Present and I am listening to you!

"Come in your Saviour's Arms—give Me your faults and I will purify you and heal you. I will divinize you for I am Divinity—I will perfect you! Come to Me as you are—do not fear Me. I am a Loving God. I am full of Mercy for the wretched ones. I am a God full of Pity! Pray to Me, talk to Me—do not hesitate! I am eagerly waiting for you. My Love for you all is so Great, that I, who am the Holy of Holies, the Eternal One

and Sovereign of all My Creation, bend all the way down to you to be able to reach you and heal your infirmities. I am among you always and till the end. Blessed are those who propound My Message of Peace and Love. Blessed are those who come to Me and console Me; be one with Me; remain in My love forever." ♥

Come And Console Jesus

November 21, 1988

St. Mary:

M. "Most beloved children, I am your Holy Mother—I am the Mother of all Humanity. My beloved ones, Jesus is suffering beyond human words—He is now in His Second Passion! Feel Our Hearts—how they suffer. Today there is a great battle going on. Satan is attacking ferociously and St. Michael is battling him with God's angels. The earth feels the vibrations of this great battle. I need your prayers, beloved ones—never cease praying. Pray My beloved ones—be like shining angels of light in this obscurity. Pray for the redemption of souls; pray My beloved ones for the conversion of souls.

"I count each one of you. Please understand how a mother would feel when she sees her children heading towards an eternal fire, and how she feels to see some of her beloved ones fall in this eternal fire. Meditate on this and you will understand Me better. I will end up My Message by blessing you in the Name of The Father, The Son and The Holy Spirit. Come, and console Jesus."

V. "My Lord?"

J. "I am. I am always happy when I see you trying hard to please me in re-living the Mysteries while praying the Rosary. Blessed child, teach others too, to pray the Holy Rosary slower—it is of no use praying quickly from just your lips. Every prayer should come from the heart—

you have to feel what you say, so take your time by meditating every Mystery."

V. "Thank you, my Lord."

Mother Of God

December 3, 1988

J. "I know My child—some will be persecuted by those whose hearts are still closed and reason with their minds and not with their hearts; but by My Grace, I shall draw many of these, too, in My Sacred Heart. Little flower, courage—I am beside you and My Eyes are upon you, so do not fear. It is My desire to have My Message of Peace and Love diffused from North to South and from East to West, so have faith in Me—I have been preparing It in secret for your Era.

"I ask in My Message that My Churches unite, for as the Father and I are One, My Church must also be One—all united and into one Fold. I have chosen Peter to be your guardian and guard you in the Truth until My Return, but men have disobeyed Me; they have split, declaring their own rules. I am telling you truly, do not listen to those who oppose Peter, Peter-of-My-Lambs—who is John Paul II now—for he is My chosen one and the beloved of My Soul. Do not listen to those who condemn him—they have been led astray. Beloved ones, when you have recently split, part of Me was torn off; yes, they did not realize that they have torn off a part of My Body. Oh My beloved ones, do I deserve this? Why tear My Heart? Why tear on your God's Heart? Why fill My Eyes with more Tears of Blood? *(Jesus' portrait appeared in extreme suffering. His Eyes were filled with Blood with a Blood crusted around.)* I beg you, just like a beggar who has been lamed by his own friends, to return, all of you, to Peter and be one—like the Father and I who are One. I am also calling all those who reject My Mother *(the Protestants)* to open their ears and hear. My Mother is the Queen of Heaven. She is by Name, '<u>Mother of God</u>.'

"I am not blaming those who had not known—I am only trying to bring you back to The Truth. I also call out for the conversion of this world, I am also reminding those who have forgotten My Omnipotence that they should not compare Me to themselves *(those who rationalize God's Works of now).*

"I am reminding you all that you are living in the End of Times and thus My Signs have increased... Scriptures are being fulfilled...I am Peace and Love. I, your Lord Jesus, am ever so Merciful—yes, My Mercy is Great. Believe in My Mercy, never forgetting though that I am also a God of Justice. My purification, which I will send down, will be out of love; do not misunderstand or misinterpret this by calling it menaces from God; I am not menacing you—I am warning you out of love. Just like a father who warns his child and who tries to reason with him, bringing him back to his senses, I too am trying to reason you and show how wrong and misled some of you are and how sins can obstruct My Light.

"I come to wake you up because many of you are in deep sleep. I am coming to you all, out of My Boundless Mercy to revive the dead. I come to ask you, out of My Infinite Love that I have for all of you, to repent and change your lives and be holy. Live in holiness for I am Holy. I give you My Peace so that you are in Peace and that you may give this Peace to your brethren. Come now, recollect yourselves in prayer at the end of this year. Come and love one another as I, your Lord, love you. I bless each one of you."

Happy Are You When People Abuse You

December 7, 1988

Message for the group:

St. Mary:

M. "My Vassula, have My Peace. Beloved children, I bless you. I am your Holy Mother, who suffers just like you for the aridity that is being spread. Do not get discouraged—I am by your side. I will encourage you to diffuse Jesus' Message of Peace and Love. Behold, Jesus is manifesting His Message through this weak instrument, a frail flower whom He formed; but many ministers will refuse to believe—they do not seem to understand God's Infinite Wealth! Many of them would not believe, even when they would see that sinners believed and repented! These sinners will get into the Kingdom of Heaven before these ministers will.

"Do not fear My beloved—I, your Holy Mother, see all that is happening. I will encourage you always. I will always console you—have faith and lean on Jesus always. Vassula, My child, happy are you when people abuse you and persecute you and speak all kinds of calumny against you on Jesus' account; rejoice and be glad, for your reward will be great in Heaven—this is how they persecuted the prophets before you, My child. There are many ministers that believe in God's present signs and revelations but, for fear of being persecuted, they hide their feelings. Those ministers should pray, pray, pray, asking Jesus' Sacred Heart for courage. Jesus will give them courage. I will end My Message by blessing you, in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit."

I Am Helping You

January 10, 1989

V. "Lord!"

J. "I Am. All I ask from you is to pray in holiness; pray without ceasing; pray from your heart. Be good to each other; be My Reflection—My Divine Image; be like mirrors, reflecting My Holiness and Purity. Let the world see on you that you are Mine, that you are Love's children; for where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is Holiness and Love, there is Light, there is Brightness—

so love one another. Love your enemies! Be perfect! Like your Father in Heaven—Perfect! Blessed are you all. Blessed are the newcomers.

"I tell you truly this: I am the Door to Eternal Life; he that believes in Me, but he were dead, yet shall he live. I am the Resurrection. Take My Peace. ♥ I offer you My Peace—take It and spread It in the world. Be My offspring—let every soul recognize Me in you.

Just before the Lord wanted me to take out His Message in public, someone came and offered me a beautiful statue of our Lady of Fatima (70 cm. height)—I knew that Our Lady arrived here in time so that She accompanies me in all my public meetings. In one of the meetings arranged outside Lausanne, they told me not to bring Our Lady of Fatima because they arranged everything. That same night I saw in my dream Our Lady of Fatima, as statue, facing me. I asked Her to give me a sign to know whether I had understood that She came to accompany me in my meetings and as soon as I said these words Our Lady opened Her arms and put them tightly around me and stayed like that. I woke up and the same morning Our Lady of Fatima wrote: 'Please, do not leave Me behind, take Me with you!'

M. "Vassula, have My Peace. Read the signs the Lord is giving you—discern them and follow them."

V. "Please help me to notice them."

M. "I am helping you."

V. "Thank You, Holy Mother."

Yesterday I heard of a reaction of a priest who heard about me, he said: "Away from her, she is a charlatan!" Somehow, his remark pleased me, because I'm being accused as imposter, just like Jesus was accused by the Pharisees of false prophet and it reminded me of the message you gave me and so many times Jesus said to me I will be blamed, persecuted and scrutinized, it only proves His words. I am happy because I am blamed and persecuted for His sake.

M. "My child, pray for those who accuse you and pass judgement on you; pray for them to open their

heart; pray for all those souls who do not recognize the Lord's Merciful Signs. Stay near Me. We, us?"

V. "Yes, we, us."

Reach For Me And Your Holy Mother

January 22, 1989

V. "Lord?"

J. "I am with you child. Follow the pattern I lay for you. Pray for the Spirit of Discernment and of Truth to come upon you always. Be steadfast, even when they persecute you. Reach for Me and your Holy Mother. Vassula, cling to all that I have given you—you are not the first prophet My own condemn and treat unjustly; no, you are not. My best friends inflict upon Me My deepest Wounds; they have not understood; they know not what they are doing. Their hearts are troubled; troubled by the fact that I have chosen you, My child; troubled that I can come upon Wretchedness, and love her too. They have not understood My Heart, which is an Abyss of Mercy.

"Many of them are vindictive; when they say their daily prayer to the Father, do they come with a clear conscience to Him, asking the Father to forgive them as they forgive others? How could they ask the Father to forgive them, when they have not forgiven you to this day? They would not hesitate to judge you. They cry out for peace, but there is no peace—not one of them repents of their wickedness. Where is your ardor of Peace? Where is your desire of unity? If today you are divided, it is because of your wickedness, of your unforgiving spirit. Where is love? Is there any love left in you, creation? Is there no wisdom left in you?

"I, the Lord, have said that even to the least of you I will give, and that through men speaking strange

languages and through the lips of foreigners, I shall talk to the nations—and still they will not listen to Me. My Vassula, do not worry—persecutions there will always be. You, beloved one, hold on to what I have given you; you are now My daughter, because you are moved by My Holy Spirit—so cling to Me. Be steadfast. I shall never forsake you."

V. "Glory be to God for the Mercy and Love he has shown upon me."

J. "Be confident, you are in your Abba's arms. We, us."

V. "Yes, forever."

Live Our Messages

February 9, 1989

M. "My Vassula, will you write down My Message?"

V. "Yes, Holy Mother."

M. "Peace be with you. My beloved ones, today I will ask you all to augment your prayers for Unity—this Unity that My Son desires so much. Pray for those priests, who are dispersed, to return to the Fold—the one and only Fold of Peter. Pray that they may unite with sincerity; pray for Peace and for those children who are not reconciled with God; pray for those false kingdoms, those floating kingdoms, that they may understand how wrong they are. Come and praise the Living God, Who manifests Himself in different places these days. Praise Him for His Infinite Love and Mercy—His Grace will continue to pour on all humanity. Let those who receive Him bless His Holy Name. Bless Him, for He is a Loving Father. All those that have ears let them hear this loud cry from Heaven: 'Be Holy for I am Holy!' ♥ My flowers, live Our Message—live Our Message.

"You have obtained all His Mercy. Try to understand God's Will—be His children of Light. I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

God Is Reminding You Of His Fundamental Truths

March 3, 1989

M. "Peace be with you. My beloved ones, today I am asking you to persevere with Love. I want to encourage you all. Glorify God by keeping faithful to Him. Devote yourselves entirely to God. Let this flame that is flickering now, revive, and become a Living Torch for every eye to see. Be firm in your faith and open your hearts entirely to the Lord and receive Him with joy. Praise the Lord for sending you His Merciful Calls.

"Do not expect any new revelation. His Calls are only a Reminder to the Divine Truth; a reminder of how to live holy; a reminder that God is Love. God is recalling you of the Fundamental Truths—so fill your minds with everything that is true and pure. Do not leave an empty space inside you less the Tempter comes and deceives you. So fill yourselves with the Divine Love of God—for you were created to love. Pray for Peace; pray for the conversion of your brethren; pray for a greater love among you. I am beside you to help you and I will intercede for you—so do not hesitate and come to Me. I am your Mother who will always help you. Come to the Lord with love and He will fill you with His Peace: Ask with love and you will receive: Pray with love and you will be heard.

"Have My Peace. Remember to live Our Messages. I bless you all in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

Jesus Means Saviour

March 3, 1989

Messages for Biarritz in France: these messages were given to me now, to be read there during the Holy Week.

J. "Peace be with you all. I am the Lord. Beloved ones, to you I come, through My servant, and through her I will speak. Ah, My Beloved, I give My Peace to this house. Come, come and listen to Me now. I am your God and your Creator who breathed into you Life. I have sanctified you with love. I am the Source of Sublime Love and I have created you out of Love to love Me, your God. Souls! You belong to Me—you are My seed. I desire you to understand fully My Words.

"Believe in My Holy Works; believe in My infinite Love and My Superabundant Mercy; believe in Me. I descend out of Mercy to revive you, to arise you from this lethargy that has now covered your eyes like a veil. I am Jesus and Jesus means Saviour. How could I see you wandering away into deeper depths of obscurity and not rush to your rescue? I, who am the Lord, the Holy of Holies and Who am surrounded by innumerable angels of each order, prostrated before Me, worshiping Me without ceasing—I left My Glory and My Celestial Throne, to descend to you and save you from the eternal fire.

"I left Heaven, My Kingdom, to come in your Wilderness and your Desolation in this earth. Yes, I left My Throne, encircled by cherubim, to come and be born in poverty—to deliver you.

"I, the Sovereign, that the Heavens praise from all Eternity, accepted to be humiliated by men—offering My back for scourging. I allowed them to crown Me with a crown of thorns; I allowed them to mock Me and to spit on My Holy Face; I have allowed them to crucify Me—*all out of Love for you.* ♥

"Oh, children of The Crucified! How could you forget all that I have done for you? Wisdom had descended, to be taken by force and by law. I was despised and rejected by men to bear <u>your</u> sufferings. I was nailed to the Wood to free <u>you</u>. I allowed them to pierce Me and deliver you. I accepted a most painful death, so that <u>your</u> soul may live and be able to share My Kingdom. I let My Blood run out into Rivers so that you may obtain Eternal Life. *For your sake,* I allowed Myself to

be taken for a sinner. Today, My Wounds are re-opened because of the iniquity of this generation.

"For countless hours I am calling you to conversion. Return to Me! I love you with an everlasting love! Come and make Peace with Me. I shall not punish you—I shall liberate you. I shall not call you Godless anymore—you will be called My-Own. You are not fatherless—you have a Father already in Heaven, a Father most Tender. All I ask from you is a recognition. Return to Me and I shall espouse you to Myself forever. I will crown you with Integrity, with Loyalty, with Purity and with great Tenderness, I will teach you to be faithful to Me—capturing your love, which I will place in My Heart to embellish it. Like a Spouse, I will adorn you with My Love and My Peace. ♥

"Beloved ones, do not fear Me. Oh, come! Come to Me. Fall into Love's Arms—I shall not reprimand you. I am here to forget and forgive. Do not be so willing to fall into Satan's traps; open your eyes and see; open your ears and hear My Cry from above; open your heart and understand that it is I, Jesus, who calls you. I have created your soul to live forever. Will you meditate upon this? I am Holy.

"Happy are those souls garbed in holiness, for the Gates of Heaven shall not resist them; but woe to these souls who have not washed themselves clean, but are filled with stains—these, will not be able to enter into My Kingdom. Convert yourselves and follow My Way by hearing My Merciful Call. Meditate on My Message—live My Message. I, the Lord Jesus Christ, love all of you. With all My Heart I love you. ♥ I bless each one of you.

Why Has The Lord Announced Himself?

March 3, 1989

The following message is also given for Biarritz (France) by Our Holy Mother:

M. "Praise the Lord! Bless the Lord! Children, listen to the Words of Wisdom—never deny the Lord. Seek the Truth and do not resist the Truth. Ask yourselves this: **'why has the Lord announced Himself to us?'** Beloved, the Lord has come to you out of Love and Pity, for today so many have gone astray, without realizing to where they are heading. Your era is dead and Jesus seeks your soul to revive it again. Allow your hearts to open; allow the Lord to enter your hearts—how else would He heal you? I am your Holy Mother, who weeps day and night over your strayed souls.

"The Lord gives you innumerable Signs all around the earth, to warn you. You are living in the End of Times. Children, come back to us—hear Our Calls. Pray to Me and I shall intercede for you. Come, and pray with Love. I am, even though you do not see Me, always with you—your step close to Mine. Beloved, We are always Present. Please the Lord in remembering His Presence. I bless you all in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy spirit. Amen."

The Lord instructed me to read from them from Scriptures: 2 Timothy 3:1-17.

Our Hearts Will Prevail In The End

March 24, 1989—Garabandal

J. "Vassula, I have indeed brought you here. I am the Lord. Have My Peace. Let these words be known from both My Mother and I: 'In spite of the thorns covering Our Hearts by Our enemies, Our Hearts will prevail in the end.'"

M. "Jesus and I are with you My child. We bless all of you. Come."

My Children Have Turned Their Backs To Me

March 29, 1989

Messages given for the meeting at Courtetelle (North of Switzerland):

J. "Peace be with you. I am the Lord, feel My Presence, discern My Presence. Today I come to you, speaking through My servant. I am always with you every moment of Your life. My Sacred Heart rejoices to feel your love to Me. My lambs, how I always wanted to gather you all in My Arms and hide you from the evil one! I love you. I love you with an everlasting love, a jealous love you would understand only when you will be in Heaven, yet, in spite of My Fathomless Love, most of My children have turned their backs to Me...they have forgotten My Passion and with evolution My Name is meaningless to them now. Give them idols and they will be first to adore them, but give them what is Holy and they will mock upon It. I, your Holy One, suffers and My Body is mutilated by disobedience, impurity and the iniquity of this dark world! Ah, creation!

"My Cry of suffering shakes the entire Heaven, leaving My angels trembling and prostrated—have you not heard Me yet, daughters and sons of Mine? My Cries from above leave even the demons in stupor from your deafness. Tears of Blood flood My Eyes, night and day, hour after hour. Unceasingly I am in wait for you; have you rejected My Spirit forever? My Voice echoes in this devastating wilderness, without a single pasture to rest, not one spring to run and refreshen you.

"I descend from My Throne above into My Pastures of old to find them neglected and barren. My flowers which I planted with so much love and by My Own Hand are perishing one after the other; My flower-beds have been neglected and are dry; My wells are now only an empty, dusty, dark hole, nestling vipers. Where have My keepers gone? Why have they neglected My garden? On My return, will I still find one single flower? My Spirit is crushed from lack of love, lack of faith, lack of peace.

"Children of My Sacred Heart, hear My Cry in this wilderness; recognize My Voice, at least recognize the Times! Come all those who have not reconciled with

Me, come now and reconcile. Your iniquities have pierced all eternity, withdrawing you from Me. Do no evil and evil will not befall you. Be good to each other; love one another; forgive your enemies. I am repeating My Words which you all know, but how many of you put them into practice? Pray with you heart, I need love. Come and adorn Me with prayers that come from your heart; come and draw from My Heart which is an Abyss of Love and fill up yours.

"I tell you most solemnly, the hours are fleeing dearest souls, come back to Me. Peace! Peace! Peace! Cry out to the nations for peace. Peace to unite! Peace to love! Peace to glorify Me! The day is coming that every vision My seers have seen will come true, since what I pronounce I always fulfill. Pray My beloved for My Peter; pray for the Patriarch; pray for all My priests.
(In saying "priest," Jesus' Sacred Heart swelled with a special love for them, but at the same time, a pain pierced His sensitive Holy Heart, piercing mine as well when I felt His sorrow.)

"Pray that My Fold be one, as I and the Father are One and the same; pray that My lambs return into one single Fold under the leadership of Peter until My Return. Oh, if you would only listen and obey!

"Will you now pray the Our Father? I am listening, and I promise you that My Kingdom shall come and My Will shall be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Children, bear fruit in Peace. I, the Lord, love and bless you all."

Message from Our Holy Mother for the same reunion:

M. "Beloved, console Jesus...console Jesus. Be in peace with each other and love one another. Be faithful to God and abandon yourselves entirely to Him, you are only abandoning yourselves to Love and thus allowing Him to nourish you with His Love and Peace. The Lord and I bless you all. I love you. The Lord and I bless all the religious objects that are in this room.

"Daughter, have my peace, just abandon yourselves into Love's Hands and Love will lead you always. I love you, have my blessings."

Let My Word Be Your Lamp

April 5, 1989

V. "My Jesus?"

J. "I Am. Ah! How I delight in these moments when you come to Me, offering Me your will. Stay with Me and I will write to My children."

(Jesus will write the message for the reunion which will be for April 21, 1989. Jesus asked me to read them from Scriptures, Ephesians 4:17-32 and 5:1-20.)

J. "Peace be with you. I am the Lord, I am the Word and I am among you, feel My Presence My little children. My Sacred Heart delights to see you all assembled all in one. *(Jesus means all Christians, from Roman Catholic, to Protestants and Orthodox.)* I mean to progress you in the Way of Holiness. Those who still have not penetrated in My Path, I shall not leave behind, I will go back and look for them. I will fetch each one of you and show you My Path of Righteousness and Holiness; I will lift you and carry you. Like a tender father I shall raise you up and teach you My precepts, I will enrich you with My Spirit of Love. I, who am Master of Love will teach you to love Me fully and love one another as I love you. This will be your first step towards Me.

"I look upon you all as My little children, hardly knowing how to walk alone. I shall offer you both My Hands and you will place your little hands into Mine, and together, together you and I will make a few steps forward. Do you know how I delight already! *(Jesus appeared so very happy.)* I will progress you and I will embellish your soul, leading it into perfection if you are willing to open yourselves entirely to Me. Allow Me to teach you My statutes and I shall explain to you how to keep My precepts.

"I shall open the Gates of Virtues to all who wish to learn. Yes, I shall, Myself, with My Own Hand, place into your mouth My Fruits. Cling to Me and I shall rescue you in these difficult times where Fury has been let loose; these times when many fall into confusion, not knowing their left hand from their right hand. Today, more than ever, the evil one and the demons are roaming

in every corner of this earth, seeking to deceive you all, setting traps for you to fall; this is the reason why I am asking you to pray without ceasing.

"Do not let My adversary find you asleep; be on your guard these days. Do not let him find an empty corner in you either...fill yourselves with My Word, with My Love, with My Peace, with My Virtues. Come often and receive Me in the little white Host, in purity so that you do not yield into temptation. Pray without ceasing. I know your needs even more than you do and even before you ask Me, I know your heart. In every possible occasion face Me and pray; pray to amend and make up for the lack of prayers of this earth. Let your prayers be your armor shielding you from all evil that is roaming around you. Disarm the demon with love. Let love be your weapon. Let peace be written on your foreheads so that everyone may see it.

"You should make every part of your body into a weapon fighting on My side and then sin will no longer dominate your life *(Romans 6:13-14).* Let My Word be your Lamp. Spread My Message of Love and Peace in every corner of the globe to attain hearts and convert them. Let those who do not know Me yet, come and see what a Furnace of Love is My Sacred Heart. Come and feel My Sacred Heart in Flames of Love, and when you do, even if your heart is petrified and arid from lack of love, I will, with My Flame of Love, entice your heart into a living torch.

"Beloved and blessed of My Soul, how My Heart pains when I see some of you still resisting Me. Behold, was I ever known to be unfaithful? I am The All-Faithful One, who never denies you or abandons you in times of distress. I have not forsaken you ever. I will pursue you, like a young man who pursues his maiden, because I am your Faithful God who looks on you from above with great love. Come to Me and offer Me your sufferings with love. I and you, you and I will share those sufferings. Daughters and sons of Mine, shall you and I pray together the Our Father? Before you do, recollect yourselves and pray slowly from your heart, let this prayer reach the Father. Meditate on what you are saying. Pray, I am listening...and My Kingdom will come and My Will will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

"I shall substitute the present darkness for light; I shall substitute wickedness for love and this lethargy into a vivid brightness to guide your step, I shall not fail you. I shall heal your sores and clean your blemishes

with My Tenderness, so come to Me and love Me. Let your love extinguish My Flare of Justice; let your prayers from your heart soothe My Wounds; let your prayers rise in Heaven like incense, glorifying Me and praising Me.

"Amend the faults of others who come by night to destroy My Vineyard from yielding Its grapes. Do good and cease to do evil. Whatever you do, do it for My Glory. Come beloved souls and share My Cross with Me. My Cross cries out for Love, Peace and Unity, together we shall carry It, you and I, I and you, united in Love. I, your Lord Jesus Christ, give you all My blessings. Be One."

Later on:

J. "Flower, I give you My Peace; upon you is My Spirit. Renew My Church, like in the beginning in the times of old, with Love among you till My Return. Rise the dead with love and peace; let this land of ghosts give birth to a new life. Ah beloved! How I long for this Glorious Day of Mine!"

Later on, Our Holy Mother gives her message for the reunion:

M. "Praise the Lord My child for giving you Wisdom. Praised be the Lord for His Mercy, for His Love, and for sharing His Works in me.

Take Shelter In Our Hearts

April 5, 1989

Here is My Message for My little souls:

M. "Peace be with you children. Beloved ones approach God in simplicity—be like children, since the Lord is to be found by those who do not put Him to the test. He shows Himself to the humble and to

those who do not distrust Him. You see My children, Omnipotence put to the test confounds the foolish. No, Wisdom will never make its way into a crafty soul. So, open your hearts to the Lord and receive Him in simplicity of heart. Allow yourselves to lean on Him for you will be leaning on Wisdom. Augment your faith in the Lord by praying, for to have faith is also a grace given from the Lord.

"My beloved ones come into My Immaculate Heart and I will rest you all, you who suffer, all you who are in pain, come to Me and I, who am your Mother, will console you. As any mother consoles her child in distress, I, too, will do even more, I shall intercede for you to the Father and I will never fail you. Come and take shelter in Our Hearts, let this wreath of thorns that now chokes Our Hearts, loose its thorns and put forth young shoots which will bloom into flowers. Have faith in God, trust Him. I bless you all in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

Here is Saint Michael:

Michael. "Children of God, do not listen nor converse with Satan. To lie is to conversate with the demon. To accumulate anger in you is to give the devil a foothold. Do not let your tongue be the cause of your falls. Pray to Me and I shall intercede for you. Have confidence in God and in His Infinite Mercy. I bless you all."

Love Is The Root Of The Tree Of Life —Scriptures Are Being Fulfilled—

May 1, 1989

V. "Lord, would You like to write Your Message for the reunion of May 19."

J. "Are you ready?"

V. "I am never ready, but You can make me ready."

J. "Ask and it shall be given to you."

V. "I ask You, my Lord, to make me ready to hear Your Voice and write."

J. "Open your ear then and listen carefully. Write: Peace be with you all. I am the Lord, Emmanuel, the Holy of Holies who manifests Myself through this weak instrument. I come to you little ones, a nation so highly favored, to you I come exposing My Sacred Heart before your very eyes. My Sacred Heart is Holy, Pure and filled with Love, so awake as in the past. Awake from your lethargy, awake and feel Me.

"My Spirit is constantly poured out ever so generously among you, yet so many of you have still not understood... I, the Lord, have formed prophets ever since I have created you but My Own repeat what they have always repeated...they are still persecuting all My prophets, hounding them from town to town. Abel's Holy Blood is being shed without ceasing.

"These people ask Me for laws that are just, they long for Me to be near them but when I send them My Holy Spirit of Grace, they close their eyes and refuse to hear and allow their hearts to turn into granite; they gather together, chasing away My Holy Spirit of Grace, as one chases away an evil bird.

"My Sacred Heart is in pain. Open up! Open up! *(Jesus was crying out loudly.)* Do not block My Way! Remove those blocks that only hinder My people, whom you have starved, from reaching Me. I have come to you to heal you and console You; I have come to bring you Peace and Love; I have come to fertilize My land and cultivate it's soil. My Name is Holy and holy are My precepts and My laws. Yes, I will water this thirsty soil with My Love and I, the Lord, will keep pouring out My Spirit upon My children, blessing them.

"Have you not noticed? Have you not noticed that I am preparing you to receive a New Heaven and a New Earth that I had promised you long ago? Have you not yet understood? Have you not seen how I work? I beckon all of you from one corner of this earth to the other to listen to My Voice. Ah, beloved ones, I have come to heal your sores, your wounds and your infirmities, which were all so savagely inflicted upon you in this darkness.

"No, beloved ones, your sores are not past healing, your injuries are curable for I-Am-With-You and ever so near you. So come to Me with love. Ask Me with love and YOU will receive. Invoke Me with love and I shall hear you. I will rise you to My Bosom and cradle you, comforting you. Hear My Cry of Love and Peace, Love loves you.

"Love is the Root of the Tree of Life so let it be LOVE that comes out of your heart. When Love manifests Itself where there is evil, Love effaces all wickedness, dissolving it like mist is dissolved with the first warm rays of the sun.

"For the sake of My devout ones I will revive all corpses, I will not keep quiet; I will raise you all with My Word; I shall not be silent until I will Glorify My Body and renew My entire Church. Learn, all you who want to suppress My Spirit of Grace and who want to muffle down My Voice, that your evil efforts and your evil intentions are all in vain. I will keep stretching My Hand to everyone, even to the rebels, even to those who provoke Me night and day...see? *You are all My people*, no matter what creed or race, remember I am LOVE and I have created you all.

"Today My Salvation Plan covers the entire world. I have been, and I am, sending you messengers in every nation to progress you in your faith, to convert you, to establish Peace and Love, to Unite you, so do not try to muffle down My Voice and My Mother's calls. Our Voices will keep coming upon you like a hammer shattering the rocks *(rocks = hearts of stone)* until the Day of My Glory.

"Rejoice and acclaim My Fruitful Vineyard, for it is by My Own Hand the soil is overturned and toiled; by My Own Hand the thorns and briars pulled out and burnt; with My Own Cape I shelter It from the dry winds and storms that arise from My enemy. I am its Devout Keeper who fervently and forever watch over It.

"This vineyard is My Gift to you and Its Grapes will be offered freely to you and fill the whole world, feeding it. Ah, My beloved of My Soul, listen closely to My Words and try and understand them, do not doubt, testing Me without ceasing...I, the Lord, am telling you most solemnly: Scriptures are being fulfilled. So why are so many of you surprised at the outpouring of My Spirit? Why are you surprised when your young ones see visions?

"I come before you to revise your knowledge of My Word; I come with great love to revive the corpses of My sons and daughters; I come to convert you and remind you of My statutes; I come to call the sinner to confession; I come to call to repentance all those priests, bishops and cardinals who have so wickedly wounded My Sacred Heart and betrayed Me their Friend and God.

"I do not come as a Judge, not yet, I come to you as The Beggar in rags and barefoot with parched lips, imploring and lamenting for some love, for a return of love. Today you have in your sight a Lamenting Beggar with His Hand constantly outstretched, begging you for a return of love:

> "I beg you, come back to Me and love Me; learn to love Me, learn to love Me; make peace with Me, make peace with Me, I will not reject you. I Am Love and I love you everlastingly.

"Come to Me when the Hour has not yet come, do not wait for My Justice to arrive, do not let My Justice take you by surprise and unaware. Remember then that I shall be in this terrible, awesome Hour, standing before you as a Majestic Severe Judge and My Voice which was that of a lamenting beggar shall turn into a glare of a Devouring Fire, in cloud burst, downpour, hailstones. My Breath will be like a stream of brimstone which will set fire everywhere, to purify you and renovate you all, uniting you into <u>One Holy People</u>.

"Happy are all those who hope in Me and who welcome My Spirit of Grace I outpour so generously now on all mankind, for you shall see Me your God. Blessed are the poor in spirit for theirs is the kingdom of Heaven; happy are all those who have ears to hear and are simple at heart, welcoming My Spirit of Grace with a child-like-faith, for in these little hearts My Word shall take root.

"Blessed are those who are persecuted in the cause of right for theirs is the kingdom of Heaven. In just a little while, My little doves, and I shall be with you—have My Peace. I bless each one of you. I, Jesus Christ, bless and forgive your persecutors, for they know not what they are doing. I, the Lord, love you all eternally. *The Lord then indicated where in the Scriptures I should read for them. It was in Hebrews 3:7-19 and Hebrews 4:1-17.*

"Yahweh, my Abba, remind me of Your commandments so that I may follow them and be faithful to You. I know that Your rulings are righteous my Abba, and I know and believe that You make me suffer out of faithfulness. It was good for me to taste and drink from Your bitter Cup. Now Lord, please, let Your Love comfort me, come and treat me tenderly and I shall live, since Your Law is my life and my delight direct my steps towards Your Home as you have promised me. I desire You, Father in Heaven. I am waiting for You, Yahweh, my Abba. I am waiting for you."

J. "Love loves you My child ♥ and I will allow no one to separate you from Me. You are part of Me now. Let us work."

Hand Over Your Will To Me

May 1, 1989

I saw in a dream-vision in the night Jesus' portrait. I noticed that Jesus' Eyes were filling up with tears and before they would drop on the floor I hurried up and opened my hand. With the palm of my hand full of Jesus' precious tears I started to walk away. I was considering to drink His Tears.

J. "Daughter, have My Peace. Come, I am with you! Are you happy to be with Me?"

V. "Oh yes, my Lord Jesus!"

J. "And are you still willing to hand over your will to Me and work for Me?"

V. "Yes, Lord, please name Yourself again to me."

J. "I am the Lord Jesus Christ, your Saviour."

V. "Yes, Lord, if this is Your wish."

J. "It is My wish, offer Me then your will and I will use it."

V. "I offer You my will, take my will and do as You please with me."

J. "Take My Hand then, I and you together. I love you, love Me."

Here I was trying to recollect myself before the Lord, I was trying to feel His Holy Presence and be one with Him.

J. "Little one, every time I feel how you try, My Sacred Heart rejoices profoundly. I am the Highest and I love you. Will you recollect yourself and pray with faith?"

V. "I will try my Lord. Help me pray as You want it."

J. "Abandon yourself then entirely to Me; please Me and tell Me, 'Jesus I love You.' Make Me happy with spontaneous words of love that come with sincerity and from the heart. My Sacred Heart is your refuge, rest in Me. Come, augment your love to Me, I want you perfect!"

V. "I want to do Your will and please You fully."

J. "I will help you. My Vassula, we, us?"

V. "Forever."

J. "Come, rest in My Heart."

V. "Rest in mine, Lord."

J. "I will."

To Be Converted Is To Desire To Be With God

May 12, 1989

V. "Jesus?"

J. "I Am. Feel Me and contemplate Me. I am Love and Holy. Love Me and be holy. I will teach you, for I am Wisdom. Come, My Mother loves you. She will write now the message."

Message for May 19 at Martigny:

M. "My child, I, your Holy Mother, bless you. Here is My Message:

"Peace be with you all. I love all of you and bless you. Listen and pay attention to Our Calls of today, realize how time is pressing. Jesus and I call you night and day for your conversion. Our Calls for your conversion are all over the world now and shall multiply. The time is pressing My children.

"Today My Heart is in pain because so many of you do not seem to understand the urgency of Our Calls. I ask you to meditate and examine yourselves; test yourselves to see whether you are converted and in God's Way. My beloved children, it is not just to believe in God and pray. To be converted is to please God, to be in full contemplation with Him. To be converted is to be holy and live in holiness. To be converted is to make peace with God and love God with all your soul. Think of the love Jesus is pouring on you. Live in Christ; purify yourselves and open your heart entirely so that Jesus heals you. To be converted is to desire to be with God, to long for Him with all your heart. Many forget that the biggest spiritual gift is love. I remind you again of Jesus' commandment: love one another as I love you. Please Me and live Our Messages, be Our little mouthpieces, scattering Our grains everywhere. Let those who have ears hear, realize the urgency of Our Messages.

"I am happy to see you here tonight, all assembled together. We bless all your religious objects you have with you. Tonight let it be a special night of meditation, a thorough examination of your soul. Jesus and I are present always to help you, so speak to Us with your

heart and We will listen. I bless you all in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

Feast Of The Sacred Heart

June 1, 1989

V. "Sacred Heart of Jesus?"

J. "I Am. Today My Sacred Heart is calling all nations to hear My Voice. I am Love; I am peace; I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, there is no other refuge for the salvation of your soul than in My Sacred Heart. Daughter, write with Me the prayer I had dictated to you last year:

O Sacred Heart of Jesus,
Teach me Your Ways.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, lead me in
the Way of Integrity.
Keep me away from the evil one
and do not abandon me at his will.
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
Be my Sheltering Rock,
for You are my Refuge.
Assign Your Love and Peace
to guide and guard me. Amen"

June 1, 1989

"Sacred Heart of Jesus, You rain on us a downpour of blessings. Sacred Heart of Jesus, You give the lonely a permanent home. Your family has found a Home. Blessed be our Lord, day after day, who saves us and brings us, one after the other, into His Sacred Heart. Blessed be our Lord who bears our burdens and shares our sufferings."

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. Feel My Presence, recollect yourself and hear Me."

I Am In Search Of Your Heart

June 1, 1989

Message for the prayer meeting:

J. "Peace be with you all. I am the Lord, your Saviour, and He who seeks your heart. I am He who stands untiringly outside each door, knocking. I am He who pursues the sinner and he who leaves the wise stupefied; I am He who increases My blessings and who prepares you gently to enter into My New Jerusalem *(that is in our new state after having been purified).* I am the Holy Trinity, all in One and the Same, who with My Salvation Plan am preparing you all to unite into one holy single fold; I am He who stunts the tall trees and allow the small ones to grow.

"Do not fear beloved ones, for in this wilderness I shall sow new grains of Love and Peace; I shall revive My garden so that those who are godless and wicked see and know that My Divine Hand is upon you all. The stone-hearts will understand My Boundless Mercy and that I, the Holy One, am among you. I am holding you by your right hand...feel My Presence. I shall not forsake you so do not fear. Yes, I shall take each one of you by the hand and form you so that you are called children of the Light and serve the cause of right. I, the Lord, have said from the very beginning that I want you to be holy like I am Holy. Since I am your God and you My people, you will have to follow My Law. My Law is a Law of Love; learn how to love Me; learn how to adore Me.

"I am in search of your heart. Do not listen to the world, listen to My cry of Love; listen to My Heart-beats, every single heart-beat is a call for a soul. Come to Me in My open Arms, thrust yourselves into My embrace and feel this Love I have for you, this Mercy I have for you all! Return to me and I will heal you; treasure

and engrave My Words in your heart, do not allow My Words to be carried off by the four winds. Come and fix your eyes upon Me and do not let anyone take your eyes off Me. Realize the Graces I am offering you when I the Lord, flower, overcome your apathy."

V. "Lord, Jesus, help me out of it!"

J. "Please Me and hear Me."

Jesus continues his dictation.

J. "I Am present. I solemnly ask all of you to confess your guilt and desire Me. My Spirit of Grace is poured upon you all, to take you away from this spirit of lethargy that lies heavily upon you, and revive you before you start decaying. So, open your ears and hear Me. I know how most of you are dead now, although you believe you are alive, but it is because of your resistance from abandoning yourselves entirely to Me.

"Trust Me and do not resist Me; abandon yourselves to Me, surrender, surrender. Allow Me your Loving God to be the captor of your little heart—do not fear. I am Love and Love desires to embellish your heart, so be attentive to My Words. They may appear simple to you but I am a God of Simplicity. I am Meek and Humble.

"I know that many of you never cease thinking that I am repeating Myself, but this is because My Words do not seem to penetrate you at all! If I do repeat Myself, it is because of your lethargy, because of your deafness, it is because so many of you do not put My Words into practice. I come offering you My Heart in My Hand: I come offering you My Peace and My Love. I come to unite you all back into one single Fold: I come to raise this dead era into a living one.

"Come and praise Me your Lord, I, who stoop to you from My Celestial Throne to pull you up to Me and revive you. Praise Me, all you who have been waiting for My Spirit of Grace to come upon you; go and proclaim My Righteousness to all nations and let My Message reach the ends of this earth, let them hear My Cries for Love.

"Be joyful and be glad now all you who thirst for Me, for I shall fill you; dry your tears all you who are oppressed day and night, for I am here to console you and guard you.

"My Sacred Heart is calling you all to come to Me in holiness. Lean on Me and I shall guide you to My Tabernacle, where I am waiting for you day and night. I offer you Myself every day. Come, come and receive Me in holiness and in purity; do not offend Me. Be pure and holy when you receive Me; recollect yourselves and recognize My Living Presence in the little white Host, let Me feel your holiness and purity. Oh if you only knew what a Grace I am offering you! Come, please Me by meditating upon My Message; please Me and live My Message; please Me and change your lives.

"Happy the man who meditates on what I am offering him today and studies his heart and examines his soul for I shall raise him. Happy are My priests, bishops and cardinals who come to Me like the publican *(Luke 18:9-14)* admitting their guilt, for in these hearts My Word shall take root and prosper. I shall then unveil their eyes so that they may see and understand with their heart that all that I need is love, Love and adoration.

"But alas! So many of these ministers have fallen into the charms of Satan! How can I endure their formalities and their pseudo-humility when inside them love is missing? Who is there left to adore Me? Who, among all these, will be the first to give the example to My children and come with his heart full of love to Me, fall prostrate in My Holy Presence and adore Me in silence? All I ask, beloved ones, is love in holiness; I am in search of your heart. Come and offer Me your heart and I shall imbue it with My Love so that you in your turn may fill My children's heart too.

"I am your Holy One who asks you this simple question: 'Where is the flock once entrusted to you, the flock that was your boast' *(Jeremiah 13:20)?* Purify yourselves, repent. Obey the Vicar of My Church, John-Paul II, who never fails you, but whom you push aside and ignore. All you who are still scoffing at him are weighing ever so heavily in My Sacred Heart. Betrayed I Am, and by My own. For how long still are you to be like a deceptive oasis for My flock? A mirage of an endless desert? Brothers, all I ask from you is love.

"Come and adore Me, spend no time in seeking Me where I do not exist. Be the example to My flock. Love is waiting. Come and adore Me; come and adore Me, your God and your King; come back to Me brothers of Mine, and I, your Jesus, with My Sacred Heart palpitating with an everlasting love, I shall pity you and

will let your sins pass Me by *never reminding you* of a single one.

"Seek Me while I am still to be found in My Mercy *(before His Justice comes)* and I shall come and open the eyes of the blind. And the ears of those whom I have made deaf I shall unseal. I will allow you to see My Light and hear and understand My Word so that you may be converted and be able to praise and extol and glorify Me your God from the very depths of your heart. I, the Lord, place My Hand on your head and bless you. Be one. I bless you My child. Come, hear My Mother."

M. "Flower, feel Me. I love you. Remember that I shall defend you as a lioness defends her little cubs. Be blessed and hear My Message:

"My little children, do not resist God's Calls; surrender, lean on Him and let Him capitulate your heart; listen to Him and do as He says. I am your Holy Mother who reminds you all that the Lord's Word is Life, God's Word is Light. Many of you hear His Plea of Love, yet, as soon as you leave these premises the world draws you back in itself and thus His Plea of Love is forgotten. I have been asking you in My latest Message to meditate and examine your consciousness. Today I ask you:

> "Why do so many of you who heard My Message, arrive today to listen to a new Message, when the previous one was neither meditated upon nor read again?

"My Immaculate Heart loves you all, dear children, and that is why I ask you today to read again My Message of before and put it into practice. I love you all. Never forget that My Immaculate Heart is your balm to your sorrows. I bless you all, in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

Scriptures to be read were: 1 Timothy 4:1-16, 1 Timothy 6:20-21, 2 Timothy 2:14-26 and 2 Timothy 3:1-17.

All I Want Is Your Will

July 4, 1989

V. "My Lord?"

J. "I Am. Recollect yourself at each meeting, recollect yourself. Do not fear, My teachings are sound. Allow Me to educate your soul, allow Me to continue My Divine Plan. All I want is your will. *(I saw interiorly Jesus stretching His Hand to me while saying: 'All I want is your will.')* I am giving you My Peace, My Love, for all Eternity. I shall never fail you. Peace My child, hear My Mother."

V. "Yes, Lord."

St. Mary, Our Holy Mother:

M. "Vassula, let your soul rest in Jesus' Sacred Heart and leave the rest to Him. Come, I will dictate to you My Message. *(Message for our prayer reunion for July 14 for Fribourg:)*

"Peace be with you. I am with you all in this assembly with My hands outstretched on you, blessing you all. Listen to Wisdom's Words. All that the Lord is seeking is your heart, do not refuse Him. If you offer Him your heart, He shall give you the Gift of His Love to lead you and take you into His Sacred Heart, which is your Home, the Home of your soul. Return to the Lord and offer Him your will; come back to the Most High and He shall fragrance you with His Love. I am calling you to encourage all of you today; Our calls are all over this dark world, this world of distress and anguish that your era has become.

"I solemnly request each soul to meditate why Jesus and I are urging you all in various ways and in so many parts of the world, calling out for your conversion. We are like distracted Parents Who take all means to reach you and warn you, you who are Our so beloved children. Take Our Warnings and Calls to heart. Repent. Pray with your heart; come with love to the Lord. Come and adore the Lord. Accept the Love ♥ He is offering you. Delight His Heart and let Him see you come all at the Hour of Adoration. Love desires love, Love is

seeking your heart; come then to Love, come to the Holy One who cries out to you for a return of love. I am your Holy Mother who loves you, ♥ have no doubt. I bless you all in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

Where Is The Flock Of Your Boast Now

August 9, 1989

Message for prayer meeting of August 18th in the Catholic chapel of Caux:

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. Hear Me, beloved. I am Holy and I am preparing you to walk into the Way of Sanctity. My little children, remember not to cling on earthly possessions, cling on all that comes from above and is Heavenly and holy. I am Holy and since you are My offsprings I desire you to live in holiness. Hold My Name Holy. Hallow My Name.

"My own, come to Me and find Me in Silence, feel Me. Allow yourselves to open entirely to Me and when you do, I then shall begin to rear you in great joy. I shall shower upon you learning and I shall rise your souls to Me, embellishing them.

"I am the Constant Reminder of My Holy Word. I am Discipline and Wisdom; I am the One and Unique who rear all those who abandon themselves to Me. Live in My Light and find your Shelter under My Wings. Eat from Me, do not try and snap-off your navel string prematurely; allow Me to prepare you fully and feed your soul to maturity and to perfection, so that you will be able to live. Do not turn away from Me, but walk with Me.

"All day and all night long, I call again and again all those who still err in this wilderness seeking Me. Come, you who err still in this wilderness saying: **'I have sought My Redeemer but have not found Him.'**

"Find Me, My beloved, in purity of heart, by loving Me without self-interest; find Me in holiness, in the abandonment I desire of you; find Me by observing My Commandments; find Me by replacing evil with love; find Me in simplicity of heart. Sin no more; cease in doing evil; learn to do good; search for justice; help the oppressed.

"Let this wilderness and this aridity exult, let your tepidness inflame into an ardent flame. Relinquish your apathy and replace it by fervor, do all these things so that you may be able to say:

> 'I have sought my Redeemer and I have found Him, He was near me all the time but in my darkness I failed to see Him. O Glory be to God! Blessed be our Lord! How could I have been so blind?'

I shall then remind you to keep and treasure My Principles so that you may live.

"O come to Me, all you shepherds, who have strayed from the Truth, how could you say that you have left no path of lawlessness or ruin unexplored? How could you boast that you crossed deserts without any tracks? What has boasting and arrogance conferred to My flock? Yes, where is the flock of your boast now? Can you say now that you have governed justly? Have you ever asked yourselves in sincerity if you behaved as I, The Shepherd, would have you behave?

"Listen then to Me and understand and take these words as a warning, you who have exchanged your shepherd's staff for a spectre of Falsehood and who have thousands under your rule. Was it not I who relieved your shoulders of the burden? Was it not I who atoned for you? Could I have still watched you eat on the bread of tears? All I have done was to relieve you and to come to your rescue, and with great tenderness I have named you:

<u>My shepherds.</u>

"The time is short now; I am giving you Wonders and Signs and filling the skies with Portents; I am giving you warning after warning; I am giving you Great Signs of My Love and My Mercy but you are not aware of these. Is your heart today ready to receive Me? Are your mouths ready to speak and acknowledge My Spirit of Grace that I outpour on you these days? Are your

eyes willing to see? Are your ears ready to recognize My Cries of Love? Are your hearts willing to open and acknowledge My Graces of today? Are your feet ready to walk and come and prostrate yourselves at the Time of Adoration, just like the first shepherds who came to adore Me in My Nativity, glorifying Me? Are you ready to glorify Me with your heart this time and show to My flock your love and your faithfulness towards Me?

"You claim you are alive and not dead, then how is it that I hear no sound from you? How is it that I hear no blessings? I am the One who reproves and disciplines all those I love. Come and repent. Fill My Sacred Heart with joy today and set your eyes on Me your Shepherd so that you may no longer err aimlessly in this desert. I am present to guide your feet into the Way of Peace, Love and Unity.

"I implore you then to take the Key to My Kingdom and use It, the Key to My Kingdom is, LOVE. Love in all its Glory. Love and Humility will be the other key for UNITY. Take those keys and use them, use them My beloved and be one, be One Holy People. I bless each one of you, leaving My Sigh of Love upon your foreheads.

"Anyone who claims to be in the light but hates his brother is still in the dark. Forgive, forgive, as I the Lord am forgiving. Be holy, just as I am Holy. Meditate on My Message. Meditate, absorb My Message. Love loves you all." ♥

Our Holy Mother now is giving us Her message:

M. "I bless each one of you. I want from you to constantly praise the Lord, thanking Him for His Message. It is still a living power among you who believe It and follow It. Be confident then in approaching the Throne of Grace, for you have His Mercy and His Love, for He is ever so Compassionate. Follow His instructions and live His Messages. Do not read Them, only placing Them aside, waiting for the following One; put Them into practice, for this will please His Sacred Heart. Listen to His Voice. My children, offer Him your problems and your sufferings and He will bless you. Keep His Name Holy. Love is among you. Come, I bless each one of you."

The Day Before The Assumption

August 14, 1989

J. "I Am the Lord, My child. Scarcely had I passed this exile then I found you, you whom My Heart loves. I held you fast and led you back to the straight road. Nor would I let you go...not until I bring you into My Mother's House, into the Room of Her Who conceived Me. Devote your day to Me tomorrow, and be My incense and perfume your surrounding. My Spirit rests upon you. Courage! I shall not desert you, My blessings are upon you My child."

Come To Him As You Are

September 4, 1989

Our Holy Mother's Message for the prayer meeting:

M. "Peace be with you all. God alone is Wisdom. Listen to Wisdom's Voice that calls out to you in this desert; open your ears and recognize His Voice. Jesus is calling you all, one after the other to return to Him, to return to Love and follow Him in His Footprints.

"My Son is aware of your weakness and your faults but you need not worry if you abandon yourselves entirely into His Divine Hands and trust Him. Come to Him as you are and offer Him your will; offer Him your love; offer Him your sufferings, your sorrows, your anguishes, your problems; offer Him everything. Trust Him. Allow Him to lead you into the depths of His Sacred Heart where you will find His Peace, this Peace your soul needs so much.

"I want you always to be on your guard against the evil one who encourages trouble, divisions and confusion and more than ever is fighting God's Plan of Salvation. He is deceiving even the elect, confounding them, but anyone who will call in the Name of the Lord will be heard and saved from falling, but those who will be

listening to the evil one's voice will be failing to recognize the righteousness that comes from God, they will fail to recognize Love's Voice.

"Remember always that the footsteps of those who bring good news is a welcome sound. Pray, beloved children, with your heart and welcome the Spirit that is now being outpoured on many nations. Feel how the days of Love's Return are approaching and that Grace is shed unsparingly upon so many of you. I will end up My Message by reminding you that you were created out of love for Love, to love your Creator, and that everything that was made to exist is made by Him and for Him; so, praise Him and give glory to the One Who created you. Please Me, your Mother, and meditate Our Messages and live Our Messages. I bless you all. I bless your families. I, your Holy Mother, love you all."

I Will Increase My Calls

September 22, 1989

Our Holy Mother's Message:

M. "Beloved daughter, Abba loves you all."

V. "Praised be the Lord."

M. "Tell My children this: peace be with you. My sons and daughters, allow yourselves to open so that Jesus enters into your heart and heals you. My Message today shall remind you who is Jesus. Jesus is the Source of Sublime Love, the Light of the world. To save you He endured the Cross, disregarding the shamefulness of it. He is meek and humble. Come and acknowledge Him as your God, for acknowledging Him is the perfect virtue. Feel Him; feel His Holy Presence. Learn how to count Him among you; learn to say 'we, us.' Do not forget Him in between your prayers; have Him constantly in your heart...have Him locked in your heart.

"Do not take Our Messages as threats—Our Messages are Messages of Love and Peace, ♥ coming out of God's

Infinite Mercy. Delight God by reflecting before opening your lips to utter whatsoever. Do not allow your lips to condemn you, all that you utter let it prove that you are God's children with a spirit of holiness, submission and purity. Be zealous to serve the cause of right. Today I shall ask you this question, you who hear Me: 'Do you love your neighbor as yourself?' I want to remind you that even in your weakness you can achieve perfection if you allow yourselves to be guided by the Lord.

"Abandon yourselves to Him daily, offer Him your will without fear, He knows your capacity and will never ask from you anything that can harm you. Elevate your souls by praying. Grow in holiness, grow in the Love God is offering you so abundantly.

"Never listen to the Rebel, leave no empty space in your heart for the demon to be allowed to tempt you. Abide only in Faith, Hope and Love—let these be your fruit filling your heart. ♥ God-is-among-you to provide your soul all that it lacks. The Vineyards of the Lord shall multiply and They shall yield enough fruit to feed thousands. The Creator is preparing you to enter into the New Era of Love. ♥ See your Creator as your Holy Companion, your Father, your Spouse, your Redeemer, your Advisor. Praise the Lord for His Merciful Calls, for He says:

'I will increase My Calls and will not diminish them. I will draw My children very close to Me to nourish them by My Own Hand. I shall place My Law in their heart and they shall abide and be sheltered in My Love. I will comfort them as I lead them back to Me, back to the Truth. I shall wean them to real Food; dead will be the days where no blessings were welcomed. I shall unwrap the shroud covering the dead and with My Light resurrect them.'

"Love will return to you as Love and live among you. Meditate on Our Messages and live Our Messages. Feel secure, for We are with you all. I bless you and your families. Pray and I shall be praying with you. Come daughter."

God Wants Your Daily Abandonment

October 25, 1989

Our Holy Mother for the prayer group:

M. "My Peace is with you. Ecclesia shall revive. Come, be pleasing to the Lord and offer yourselves daily to Him; allow Him to change you into devout children, into children of Light. Change your lives by detaching yourselves from the worldly things for, My little ones, you are only passing by in this world. I am constantly reminding you that your soul will live forever and I am repeatedly warning you to change your lives.

"What does God want from you? And, what is the perfect thing to do? God wants your daily abandonment, a full abandonment to model you into a perfect being. The perfect thing to do is to obey God's Will by offering Him your will; seek Him, seek all that is Him. I beg you, do not listen to the demon's whispers; elevate your soul by a constant prayer.

"I love you, ♥ children, and My Eyes do not leave you alone an instant. Learn to do good from Our Messages; let Our Messages nourish your poor soul and lead you back to knowledge, let them lead you to the Holy Bible and to the Truth and the Life. I want to save you from the nets of the devil; I want to elevate your soul into a higher level of prayer.

"Tonight, My children, I shall intercede to the Father for all of you in a very special way. You should know that through His Goodness you can obtain many graces. You should know how infinitely rich He is in Grace. Desire the Lord; be hungry for the Lord always; unload all your worries, offering them to Him—trust Him. Enlarge His Kingdom with your love to Him and to your brethren, repay evil with love. Let love be the principal of your life, let love be your root. Be aware of your thoughts—do not judge each other, for your ways are NOT as the Lord's. Endeavor to please the Lord by being humble, without any judgment for others. God's Love is revealed even to the least of you all. Go in peace, beloved ones; enter your homes without leaving Us behind—take Us with you. Learn to feel Our Holy Presence; learn to say, 'we' instead of 'I,' 'us' instead of 'me.' I bless you all. Be one, like the Lord desires it—do not be divided for in Heaven you are one. Be in Peace and live in Peace."

The Three Iron Bars

October 26, 1989

J. "My Vassula, draw three iron bars with a head on the top, these represent the Roman Catholics, the Orthodox and the Protestants. I want them to bend and unite but these iron bars are still very stiff and cannot bend on their own, so I shall have to come to them with MY Fire and with the Power of MY Flame upon them they shall turn soft to bend and mould into one solid iron bar, and MY Glory win fill the whole earth. Pray often to the Holy Spirit this prayer:

Come Holy Spirit, come through the powerful intercession of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, your Beloved Bride. Amen.

"With this prayer My Holy Spirit will hasten and come upon you. Pray for the effusion of My Holy Spirit to come upon you."

A Nation Consecrated In Your Holy Name Will Resurrect

October 31, 1989

V. "My Lord and Saviour?"

J. "I Am. Peace My child; do not fear; never fear My Presence—fear Me only if you rebel against Me. He who is not with Me, scatters. Think of this: My Revelation to you does not scatter, It gathers; My Revelation unites you into one Body. Have My Peace, My child remain nothing, remain in Me. I, the Lord, bless you."

This was said because of the doubts I have, now and then, that I might be in error. I lean towards Our Lady of Fatima's statue I have on my little table on which I write. I go close to Her right ear and whisper in Her ear. 'You know, Jesus gave me something very precious to guard. It has to do with the Glorification of His Body. Also, it is for the salvation of souls! So I come to You dear Mother and ask you if you could keep It, guard It and defend It for me. Yes, it is the Lord's Revelation, I transmit It into your hands entirely. In the meantime, I must carry on the work of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, He Who has risen me for this mission and He Who formed me.

"Soon the dead will leave their graves at the sound of His Voice, all for His Glory. Soon a Nation will resurrect, a Nation consecrated in Your Holy Name, for this has been made known so long ago."

(Note added later in 1992—Without me knowing, I was prophesying about the fall of communism in Russia.)

M. "My child, nothing will interfere between God's Love to humanity. Even if you are persecuted, worried and attacked, be prudent and obey God. No one has the right to accuse those that God chooses. I will guard the Revelation as I guard all other Revelations from God. Have confidence in the Holy One—He watches over His Works. Reveal God's Love, My Vassula, without fear. Come, be in constant prayer to the Father."

V. "I thank You and I bless You Holy Mother."

My Russia Shall Be The Living Example Of Your Times

November 13 & 14, 1989

J. "Peace be with you, My child. Evangelize with love for Love. Ecclesia shall revive because I the Lord shall overthrow all the imposters who have placed themselves in high seats within Her. Daughter, remove these thorns that pierce My Head—thorns that cause so much bleeding. Do not fear them daughter for I am beside you, and I tell you truly that with My Power and My Great Mercy I shall overthrow each one of these.

"You see My child, all Heaven was too long in mourning for your Sister-So-Unloved. For years We are swallowing Our bitter Tears.

> 'O Russia! Mere creature of flesh! Evil coiled in your very womb; creature of mere dust and ashes; I, the Most High, shall resurrect you for I am the Resurrection. I shall nurse you back to Life and I shall with My Finger upon you, transfigure you into a glorious nation as I was transfigured. You shall be majestically dressed in dazzling white robes and all Heaven shall thrust away Its mourning garments and Heaven's bitter Tears shall turn into joyful tears. All Heaven will celebrate your Resurrection and all the martyr-saints, who prayed without ceasing by the Feet of your Holy Mother for Her intercession, shall in this day too, together with My Mother and Her innumerable holy angels, all descend in your children's homes and make Their home together with them. I then shall feed them My Body and offer them My Blood to drink.'

"Russia shall eat Me and drink Me with great love, praising Me. My Russia shall be the living example of your times and for generations to come, because of her Great Conversion. Your Sister-So-Unloved by many shall renounce all her evil behavior and shall call Me her God with all her might.

"Vassula, can you hear? Listen, listen to your Sister's children's laments. (Here I started to weep not only for Russia's children who suffer, but also because God sounded so sad, beyond description). Her children are lamenting

and there is wailing. It is My Russia's children who are weeping—all Heaven plainly hears their grieving. Heaven is deeply moved by their distress and I, who have never ceased loving her, now am near her dead body, My Hand upon her cold heart...and her bones will flower again from her tomb and her name shall be well spoken of for I shall adorn her and her sons and daughters.

"Hence a covenant of Peace and Love shall be signed and sealed between Me and her. I love her and always have—even in her disloyalty towards Me and even in her wickedness I blessed her and blessed her. This shall be My Glorious Miracle—just wait and see. Those who have fallen asleep in hatred, hating Me for no reason, those too I shall bring back to life since they are her sons too and still live in her womb. All these things shall soon take place.

"Daughter, I am the Holy One, the Most High; I am the Most Holy Trinity. Please Me and hear Me as you heard Me today."

It Is Essential To Pray And Ask My Favors

November 16, 1989

V. "Lord? I lift my eyes to You, I lift my soul to You. I long for You my Saviour, Your Holy Presence is my delight, oh take my cause and defend me."

J. "My flower, Love is near you. In spite of seeing Me only with the eyes of your soul, do not diminish your faith. Smile at Me—it pleases Me. Ah My child, come take up My yoke; My yoke is easy and My burden light. Pray the way I have taught you—with your heart. It is essential to pray and ask My favors—this is My Law. Enter every minute into My Sacred Heart; I long to console you; I long to rest you. Allow My Mother to teach you.

Our Holy Mother:

M. "My Vassula, I am near you—be sure of this. Console My Son by loving Him; console Jesus by speaking to Him and having Him as First. Never leave Our Hands; never seek to look beyond His shoulders. Keep pace with Us; adore Him and evangelize for Him with love; trust Him; do not worry about tomorrow, tomorrow will take care of itself. Do not look to your left nor to your right. The Lord wants your full abandonment to make out of you a perfect being, reflecting His Divine Image—this Divine Image your era has lost. Jesus and I do not 'descend' by means of Our Messages to judge you; We do not come to judge you nor do We come to condemn you, We come to you with great Love and Mercy ♥ to bring you all back to Us and make out of you all divine beings. I bless you. I am with you."

V. "I bless You, too, Holy Mother. Amen."

I Bless You For This Little Faith You Are Giving Me

November 29, 1989

My heart is ready my God to receive You, I am listening. Here I am. (Message for the prayer group for December:)

J. "My Vassula, I am well pleased for allowing Me to use you. Listen and write.

"Peace be with you. I am your Saviour, the King of Peace. I am your Consoler, I am Love and it is to Love you are lending an ear. And it is for your King of Peace you have travelled from far to come and listen to, and it is your Saviour who redeemed you that you shall hear today.

"It is Peace that you come to seek and I tell you, I give you My Peace. Is it consolation that you seek My beloved ones? Come, I shall lavish on you consolation. Is it Love that you are thirsty for? Oh, come! Fall into My open Arms. I am Love! My little children, do not

let your hearts be troubled, I have never abandoned you. I, Jesus, am always by your side.

"Therefore, the reason why I descend in this way is to console you, is to remind you of My Law. I want to call you all back to Love, to Peace and to Unity. I do not come to judge you nor do I come to condemn you, I come out of My Infinite Mercy to remind you that I am Holy and that you ought to be living holy.

"I am a God of Love, ♥ not a God that drives you to despair. I am a God of Hope and I come to give you hope. Blessed ones, I am He who loves you most; I am he who laid down His Life for the sake of His Love to you. Will I then not take all possible means to come in these days of darkness to warn you and draw you away from evil and to pull you closer to My Heart and show you that your Abode is indeed My Sacred Heart?

"I come to ask those who have still not reconciled with Me, to reconcile and make Peace with Me. All I ask from you is LOVE. ♥ My Spirit is being outpoured lavishly upon your generation...all out of My Infinite Mercy...and it should not seem incredible to you that I should speak in this way since I Am the Almighty. My Messages are to bring many of you who have strayed, back to your senses and remind you of the Truth; and for those who still do not believe in these Divine Works of Mercy, I shall ask the same question I had once asked the Pharisees, 'Which of you here, if his son falls into a well, or his ox, will not pull him out on a Sabbath day without hesitation?' *(Luke 14:5).*

"Beloved ones, I am an Abyss of Mercy, I am Infinite Wealth and My Voice shall be heard all around the globe and even underneath, in the dark belly of this earth where lie the dead. My Voice shall be heard and I shall go to them and raise them, making columns of light out of them, and to those who continue to condemn My Works I say, 'Seek the Lord in simplicity of heart.'

"My priests, My priests...all you who are the reflection of My Divine Image. Allow Me to remind you at this end of the year to come to me and draw from My Heart, which is an Abyss of Love, and fill up yours. Listen to My Words and act upon them. Do not be like a house built only on soil and with no foundations, then with a gushing of a river upon you, would collapse! Be firm and put into action the lessons learned from Me.

"I shall draw all men to Myself and the Spirit of Love shall reveal to you all, My Holy Face. I come to you to encourage you, My beloved brothers. Remain in My Love. Continue to shepherd My people with love for Love. Walk in My Light and I shall guide you; I am the Light of the world and you are My friends, My chosen ones. Enter into My Sacred Heart; enter into this Furnace of Love and allow Me to enkindle your heart so that you, in your turn, go and inflame other hearts. Come to Me, imperfect as you are, and share My Great Love. Your love should not be just words or mere talk, but something real and active. Repay evil with good. Repay injustice with righteousness. Repay hatred with love. Forgive, forgive. Let love be always present in all your acts.

"Children of My Sacred Heart, ♥ in these days you are living in difficult times where My foe has stretched out his dominion like a veil. This is why I come to ask you to double your prayers, prayers of the heart that reach Me. Come, repent...confess your sins My child, do not come unworthy to receive Me in this little white Host. Come and drink Me, come and eat Me and remember Whom you are receiving in this Sacred moment...you are receiving Me, you are receiving Life.

"Be pure to receive Me. Yearn for this Holy moment as never before; yearn to receive your God. Even My angels from above look at you, yearning after this Meal, desiring to be one of you! Let your heart be stirred by a noble theme, say to Me:

> **Jesus, I, the sinner, ask to be forgiven. I am not worthy of receiving You, yet I know that by just one word from You, I can be healed.**

"Keep saying these words, they please Me, they make Me your God run to you, they fill My Sacred Heart with Compassion. Call out to Me, **'Kyrie Eleison! Christe Eleison! Forgive me, the sinner!'** Humble yourselves and I shall raise you. Efface yourselves, and I shall lift you to Me and hide you in My Sacred Heart. I ask you from now on to live in constant faith, love and holiness. Let My request be your motto for this coming year. Come, be one under My Holy Name, as I and the Father are One and the Same. I, the Lord Jesus Christ, bless all of you, leaving My Signs of Love upon your forehead. Love loves you." ♥

Message of Our Holy Mother:

Let Your Prayers Reach Heaven

M. "Children of God, peace be with you. I, your Holy Mother, need your prayers to realize God's Salvation Plan, I need prayers from the heart. Let your prayers reach Heaven, let them be as incense. Fill your hearts with God's Love and rejoice for a Saviour was born for your salvation, a Saviour meek at heart who descended on earth to serve and to call the oppressed; 'He has come to open the eyes of the blind, to free captives from prison and those who live in darkness from the dungeon *(Is. 42:7).*'

"Beloved children, it is the same Saviour who calls out to you today; it is the same Saviour who calls each one of you by his name to return to Him; it is the same Jesus who reminds you of His teachings; it is the same Jesus whom I, as His Mother, held in My Arms and had Him wrapped in swaddling clothes, born to serve, born to redeem you and now it is the same Jesus always who calls out to you for your salvation; it is the same Saviour who reminds you that you all belong to Him.

"He was made visible in the flesh and He sacrificed Himself for you, My children, in order to set you free. Come then and rejoice and be filled with happiness! Come and proclaim the greatness of His Holy Name! Come and be the joyful messengers carrying His Word. I love you and believe Me, My Cape is large enough to hide you all inside it! *(Our Holy Mother was smiling.)* Come to the Lord, do not fear to show Him your weaknesses. Come to the Lord and offer Him your heart and He will receive it like myrrh, incense and gold. We love you. We love you without measure. Abandon yourselves to Him. Jesus comes to each one of you. He comes to free the captives of this world and give them their freedom, captives who like doves have been caught and caged by the evil one; but Jesus untiringly goes from age to age and frees every single captive.

"My children, live according to the Lord's Heavenly Commandments and Law, for the Law of Heaven is contained in one single word and this word is LOVE. I, your Holy Mother, intercede and pray for you day and night. I give you My Love and I bless all of you and all your families."

Every Devotion Given To My Mother Pleases My Heart

December 6, 1989

I felt Jesus was calling me. I had to rush to Him.

J. Daughter, you are the apple of My Eye—let no one deceive you in thinking otherwise. Your weakness incessantly infatuates Me; your incapacity reminds Me of My first disciples where they had to constantly depend on My Mastery. Daughter, worship Me and cling on Me for I am the Life. My Vassula, obedience to Me, your God, comes before obedience to men. Meditate on these words."

V. "Lord, I have problems in concentrating today."

J. "Elevate your soul to Me by reducing your external thoughts. Recollect yourself and feel My Presence; let your soul rise from meditation into contemplation...reach Me, your God, in silence. Come to Me in contemplative adoration—see? Pray the rosary now. *(Jesus means while on dictation.)* I am listening together with My Mother."

I prayed the beginning of the rosary up to the first mystery. They are the glorious mysteries today.

J. "I resurrected. Shall we pray? I shall help you meditate—come."

After finishing the first mystery.

J. "Beware not to loose your concentration. Come into the next mystery when I ascended to the Father. Beloved, pray. Amen.

"Enter now into My third mystery when My Holy Spirit descended like tongues of Fire. Pray for the coming Pentecost—already your generation feels the pangs of Its birth. The night is almost over; dawn is soon to break and when it does, evil, who prowled with ease in the

night, shall flee at daybreak. Yes indeed, My Spirit of Grace shall be poured out on all mankind and your generation shall be fed directly by Me. You shall be taught and guided by Me, and even My saints and My angels from above shall meet you at each street-corner.

"I will shower upon you My Bread. Rejoice and be glad! I, the Lord, am the Light of the world—let those who have ears hear. Take courage, dawn is soon with you. Come, meditate.

"Now comes the fourth mystery—My Beloved Mother's Assumption. Be blessed and meditate.

"Blessed one, let us now enter into the fifth mystery where I the Lord crown My Mother and name Her Queen of Heaven. Daughter, I desire you to contemplate upon this glorious mystery. Come, every devotion given to My Mother pleases My Heart. Come, write. I am near you. Rejoice soul, take your pencil and copy all this."

They No Longer Count The Fruits Of Our Hearts

January 10, 1990

Jesus called me to dictate to me His Message for our prayer group, prayer meeting held for January 27:

J. "Peace be with you. Feel My Presence. I am among you. Set your hearts to listen and understand My Words. Beloved children, it is now a little bit more than a year that I, the Lord, have been with you in this special way giving you My Messages, and in this way I have shown you the Wounds of My Sacred Heart. ♥ I have made known to you the state of My Church of today and the cause of the bitterness of My Soul. I have shared with you all My Cross of Peace and Love. I have made known to you My most intimate desires and my Holy Spirit has been reminding you of My precepts.

"I have been reminding you the teachings of My Church; I have assembled you because you are My Own and it is to My Own I come to show My Glory. I am in you and you are in Me. I am the Light of the world

and you My little ones are the vessels carrying My Light and My Message of Peace and Love. I have assembled you as a shepherd gathers his sheep back in their sheepfold, and have encircled you with My Arms, yet there are other sheep I have that I have to lead as well.

"I am preparing you to live under the New Heavens and the New Earth, because the time is drawing near now when Love is to return and live among you. Soon you shall be hearing Love's ♥ footsteps on the path of return and it is for this reason all around the earth My Voice is heard, and it is for the same reason your young ones see visions. I have said that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind and that your sons and daughters shall prophesy, and that even to the least I will give My Blessings.

"Yes, My Voice today cries out in the wilderness. I am calling each one of you, yet some have failed to understand what My Spirit meant and have neither understood My Signs nor the visions of your young ones; they no longer count the fruits of Our Hearts but treat My chosen souls as imposters. I shall remain with you in this way for only a short time now, but I shall not leave you without making sure that you have shelter and pasture. I am your Good Shepherd who cares for you. I am the Lord who, like a watchman, watches you from above. How could I resist and not descend and take any means to reach you when I hear your laments and your agony? How could I resist and not rush to you when I see so many of you heading into the eternal fires? I am coming to you in this way not to condemn you, but to alert you. I come to save the world.

"I do not come to condemn the world but the world will misjudge the Times again, as they had misjudged the Times of My Coming as the Messiah and have not recognized Me but treated Me as they pleased, handing Me over to the pagans. The world again misjudged the Times of he who was put to straighten the path before Me. They did not recognize John the Baptist who came in all righteousness as Elijah, but treated him, too, as they pleased, and today your generation shall misjudge the Times once more, because these Times are not in their favor.

"I have said that in the last days to come I shall be sending you Moses and Elijah on earth, but your generation shall not recognize Them. They shall neither hear Them nor understand Them, but they shall abuse

Them, rejecting Them as they rejected John the Baptist, and Me as the Messiah.

"I have said that in the last days many false Christs shall arise, and I have advised you to be alert for these false Christs who, in your days, are the false religions. I have given you My Word and I have warned you not to set off in pursuit after these sects. I have given Peter the charge of My Church and I have asked him to feed you, to look after you and to love you. ♥

"I tell you solemnly, before this generation has passed away, all that I have been telling you will have taken place, so do not be deceived but resist to your opponents, resist to those who oppose Peter. I Myself shall give you an eloquence to recognize what the Spirit today is saying to the Churches, so do not prepare your defense.

"The fig tree has ripened and My Kingdom is near you now. *(Jesus said these words very majestically and as through speaking to Himself.)* Pray for those who do not understand—to believe is also a grace given by Me. I have chosen you and this is why you will be persecuted, but do not let your hearts be troubled. Love one another and do not judge. Let this love I have shown you be the emblem of My new disciples so that they may recognize that you come from My Fold and that you are children of God and in God. My little children, love one another as I love you. ♥ Do not ask for signs, be content with what the Spirit is giving you now. I tell you solemnly that *soon there will be One Single Fold which shall be led and guided by One Single Shepherd.*

"I am Spirit and I desire you to worship Me in spirit and truth and not by dead words. Therefore, learn to pray with your heart. Pray for the whole Church. Be the incense of My Church, and by this I mean that you pray for all those who are proclaiming My Word, from the Vicar who is representing Me to the apostles and prophets of your days, from the sacerdotal souls and religious souls to the laymen, so that they may be ready to understand that all of you whom I mentioned are part of One Body, My Body. Yes, all of you make one body in Me. Pray for those who refuse to hear, to be ready instead of reluctant to hear a sermon or a revelation inspired by the Spirit. Pray that they may understand how My Spirit works in different ways and how My Spirit teaches you, reminds you, warns you. Pray that they may let My Spirit speak out. I reveal nothing new. I have told you all this beforehand so

that your faith may not be shaken when harder times shall come. Remember little ones that someone who has never had his trials, knows very little.

"I, for My part, shall constantly keep watch over you but I desire that you too offer Me your full abandonment so that I can mould you as I please. I want you to be like clay in the hands of a potter; I mean to mould you all back into My Divine Image; I intend to give you back the divinity you once had, but lost. Flowers of Mine, I am He Who Loves you most. I bless you all, leaving on your foreheads the Sigh of My Love. Be one. Come, hear My Mother."

An Appeal To All Christians From Your Lord's Mother

January 10, 1990

M. "Have My Message Vassula. Flower, I bless you."

V. "I bless you Holy Mother. I am listening."

M. "Peace be with you. Jesus and I bless you all, the Holy One is among you and Wisdom is your Teacher.

"Hear Me, Our Love for you is such that no man on earth can ever come close to it in understanding. *(No one has ever seen God. No man has ever understood fully God's Love, so we have not seen Him.)* The Holy One has revealed to your nation His Holy Face. He has uncovered His Love and has shown you the Wounds of His Sacred Heart. God has so much loved the world that He has sent His only Son to be the Sacrifice that takes away your sins...He who has His place at the right Hand of God, the Father, and has out of His Infinite Mercy descended to be in this special way with you and to be present among His Own. The Holy of Holies has come to remind your nation to live holy since

He is Holy. He has come to remind you that all flesh is grass and its beauty is like the wild flowers. The grass withers, the flowers fall, but His Word remains forever.

"My little children the Vineyard of the Lord is, in your days, spreading in many parts of the globe and His Voice is heard more and more in your wilderness. He shall keep multiplying these little oasis of His Kingdom so that His Kingdom on earth shall be as it is in Heaven. Do not be astonished nor amazed. On the contrary, rejoice! Rejoice that His Holy Spirit is being so lavishly outpoured upon every nation and raising new disciples. Oh, if only you would listen to Us today and not harden your hearts as in the time of Rebellion. The time is fleeing and I implore you to listen to Us, because in a short time you will no longer see Me.

"My dear children, live in Christ, live in Him, be prepared always to meet the Lord, for the Lord is among you. Be happy and rejoice with Me. Keep doing all the things that you learned from Us. Live Our Messages and God shall make them clear to you. Meditate on Our Words so that in the end God's Plan will come into realization. His intention is to transfigure your bodies into a copy of His Divine Image. He intends to bring you back into divinity and make out of you all, One Pure and Holy Body.

"Unity can only be to God's Glory, so come and praise the Lord, do not be like the Pagans differentiating yourselves in Christ. You should, all you who are in Christ, help each other and thus fulfill the law of Christ. This is an appeal to all Christians from your Lord's Mother. The Lord is preparing you, all you who are under His Name, for this Glorious day. Yes, the Lord will unite His people and deliver them from all evils. Mercy and Justice is working with such wonders as has never happened among many generations, and Unity shall come upon you like Dawn, and as sudden as the fall of communism. It shall come from God and your nations shall name it the Great Miracle, the Blessed Day in your history. This Miracle shall be all for God's Glory, and in this day all Heaven shall celebrate and rejoice profoundly. This is why I implore you children of Mine to be in constant prayer and to love one another.

"Give your full abandonment to God and He will do the rest. I bless each one of you. My Presence shall be felt by many of you upon entering your homes. I love you all profoundly." ♥

The World Is Ungrateful to Love

January 26, 1990

J. "Peace be with you. Love loves you. Evangelize with love for Love. Repeat after Me these words:

My Lord and King,
Keep my spirit steady and willing
and I shall teach transgressors the way to You,
and to You the sinners shall return. Amen.

(Psalm 51:12-13)

J. "Delight Me and stay in My Light, I am the Light. Pray My Vassula that those souls who wound Me, may see the Light and get to know then their left hand from their right hand."

Hear My Mother:

M. "Today My Heart is in tears because of so many sins. The world is ungrateful to Love. I appear to many and call out *(to humanity)*, pleading with them to return to God and change their lives, but only very few really do. So many do not change; daughter, pray for these stubborn souls."

V. "I shall pray, Holy Mother."

M. "I bless you and all those who pray for these."

God Has Given You The Gift Of His Love

January 31, 1990

Yesterday I was for seven hours under the Lord's dictation, today, around six hours, and in the end I asked Jesus, 'Jesus shall we go now and do some other work?' (I had in mind to start cleaning the kitchen.) And Jesus, without the slightest hesitation said, 'Then let us go!' He sounded very eager to have me up and start cleaning the kitchen. He behaved as though I had to do a very important and urgent work.

Message for Nice to be read on 11th, from our Holy Mother:

M. "Peace be with you. My little children, I am your Celestial Mother, the Mother of your Saviour, the Mother of your Redeemer. Today I invite you all to look for the things that are in Heaven. I ask you to detach yourselves from the principles of this world and lift your heads towards Heaven. Seek all that is Heavenly, seek the Light and the Light shall not fail you. Please God and turn to Him, do not cling to the world, cling to the One who shall guide your step to Heaven.

"Ah, beloved children, have you not yet understood? Heaven is your Home and earth is your preparation, your preparation to meet God. God has given you the gift of His Love, will you not respond to His Gift? Many of you have seen many signs. These signs are to be observed, they are the signs of the end of Times. They are not the signs of the end of the world, they are the signs of the end of an era.

"Jesus and I are preparing you all to enter into the era of Love and Peace, the New Heavens and the New Earth that has been promised you long ago. I, therefore, implore you for your conversion before the day of purification because the time is pressing and I tell you that before this generation has passed away, all that I have been telling you through my chosen souls will have taken place, from the time at Fatima to this day.

"Beloved children, remember that Our Presence is also a mystery and you should always remember that you are NEVER alone. Learn to pray without ceasing and with your heart; learn to fast and do penance; learn to go and confess at least once a month. Do not weary

to do good and practice it with regard to others. Live the Lord's Law. I love you children ♥ and it is out of Love that I prepare you to meet the Lord. I bless each one of you. Enter your homes with Our Peace and never forget that We are with you. *(Reading from the Bible: St. Luke 18:1-8)."*

Follow The Path Of Faith

February 9, 1990

Message for Sion. Monastery of the Capuchins.

Our Holy Mother's Message:

M. "Peace be with you. My beloved children, do as the Lord asks you to do. Pray for My other sons and daughters who are far from Us, pray for their conversion. Seek always what is holy. Be like sunflowers who seek and turn towards the sun, following the light. Look on what the Lord is offering you and praise His holy Name.

"Approach all you who desire Him to be so near you and take your fill of His Fruits, God is your creator and He can be your Educator too. Do not cease praying when everything goes well for you, pray even in your joy. Come and praise Him. Come and exult Him, God is your Guardian, too. Depend on Him and He shall never fail you, for His Light is your guide in the darkness. Observe His commandments, beloved ones, be docile in the hands of your Father. Be fervent to take Wisdom as your Educator and Guide. Grow in Wisdom, grow in the Lord's Spirit so that you may be in peace and in perfect union with the Lord. One more advice for today: follow the path of Faith, keeping the Law.

"Please live Our Messages, meditate on our messages. Realize what great joy Jesus and I have teaching you, but Our joy will be at its fullest the day you shall overcome completely your lethargy and abandon yourselves entirely to God, trusting Him. I bless each one of you. Remember Our Holy Presence, do not leave us behind. Pray My beloved children, fill your days with Love's Presence."

I Am The Resurrection

February 15, 1990

V. "Jesus?"

J. "I Am. Lean on Me entirely. Summoning My lambs to feed them My Bread glorifies Me. Come, let me give you a few words of Light. I am the Resurrection who brings the dead to Life. Go on your way now and remember? Go on, say it!"

V. "Your Presence Lord."

J. "Yes, My Presence and My Mother's, too, daughter."

This Gift Is Now Given To You

February 16, 1990

Early in the afternoon Fr. James and I knelt in front of my small altar to pray the rosary, the sorrowful mysteries. As soon as we started the sorrowful mystery of Gethsemane, I had great difficulty to pronounce the words. I found myself unable to utter any word and it seemed that my spirit went again into a sort of rapture and in this way I entered Jesus's agonies in Gethsemane. I was in this way until the last 'Hail Mary.' Then when Fr. James, who went on anyway, started the second mystery, the scourging, I found myself violently thrown on to the rug, prostrated, and arms slightly above my head. I went through the scourging. My body shook violently every time the 'whip' fell on me. For this first time Our Holy Mother was preparing me for every mystery and thus I went through the whole Passion until the Crucifixion, going through the agonies and suffering of Jesus. I had no physical pains, all pains were interior. Later on, like one hour later, I went through

the whole Passion once more. Then at around 18:30 again, I succumbed once more through the whole Passion more violently than ever.

J. "This Gift is now given to you out of My Love. You have not merited My Gift, nevertheless, I am your God and I overlook all your weaknesses, and your sins I have forgiven."

Come And Draw From Jesus' Sacred Heart...Come and Adore Him

March 10, 1990

Message from St. Mary:

M. "Peace be with you. Feel My Presence among you, let this grace be given to you all. Beloved children, I ask you today to purify your soul. Prepare your soul in these days of lent so that you understand and fully penetrate into Christ's Passion. Understand how He sacrificed Himself for you in order to set you free from all wickedness and to purify you so that you could be His adoptive children.

"God asks your reconciliation and to do penance. Repent and believe the Good News, be reconciled to God and you shall become His Heirs for the Eternal life. God wants you to be perfect and to reach perfection. I will remind you that you cannot reach it without having reconciled through Him and for Him. Self-abnegation will lead you on the road to perfection.

"I, your Holy Mother, am, without ceasing, interceding for all of you to the Father for your voluntary abandonment and for you to be made perfect. Jesus and I are coming to you in this way to warn you and wake you up from your sleep. The time is fleeing and although many of you woke up, Satan, redoubling his malices and traps, made a good part of you fall back into deep sleep. His aim is to divide you, create quarrels among you and cut you off from the Vine.

"Resist all temptations, resist evil and conquer it with love. Conquer egoism with sacrifices; conquer malice with good. Prove to God your love to Him with good acts, love your neighbor as yourself. Our Messages are to be followed and not just read, they are to be lived. Prove to God that you are His children by being pure, humble, obedient and self-effaced.

"My priests, I love you, ♥ you who are the sheep that Jesus gathers in His Arms and instructs. Come and draw from Jesus' Sacred Heart to enliven your love into an ardent name and thus transmit it to Jesus's lambs. Follow the King of Peace and you shall learn to know Him. Jesus who is the Sacrifice will help you sacrifice more of yourselves.

"Find Him, beloved ones, in simplicity of heart. God is not complicated. The Holy of Holies first speaks in one way and then in another to make you understand that the time is pressing. I am filled with pain and choked by Tears, and My Heart swells with sorrow to watch so many of My children in deep sleep, rejecting all Our Merciful warnings. I call all day long, I appear all around the globe, pleading you to convert and approach God.

"I do not come My beloved children to reproach you, I come out of love to warn you, to help you and educate you in your spiritual growth. Being your Mother I observe how you grow, I love you and My aim is to educate you to grow in God. Accept with joy these days of grace; God has not deserted you nor has He condemned you; he has never turned His Holy Face away from you so receive His Holy Spirit of Grace with joy and with song.

"Rejoice Our Hearts and spread Our Messages to the ends of the world, and through them convert other souls. I desire to see all churches full, alive and warm, so live Our Messages. I am pouring out on you graces to encourage you, be blessed and come nearer to the Cross of Jesus' Feet, as I was with John and the Holy Women. Come and adore Him, come and adore Him, let the Spirit of Holiness dwell upon you forever and ever. I your Holy Mother bless you and your families (*Biblical reading from Matthew 5:17-26).*"

Do Not Be Deaf To Our Calls

April 12, 1990

Message for Paris and Italy:

J. "Peace be with you. I am the Resurrection, if anyone believes in Me even though he dies he will live. I am the Holy Spirit of Truth, I am the Reminder of My Word who comes to you and stirs you up from your deep sleep. It has been said that My Spirit of Grace shall be poured out lavishly on all mankind and that your sons and daughters shall prophesy. All that Scripture says is being fulfilled. I am preparing you from Heaven to acknowledge the Truth; I am encouraging you by displaying portents in Heaven and on earth; I am giving to the poor and the small, visions; I am sending you My Mother to instruct you as a teacher in different nations; I am displaying My Infinite Mercy like a banner above your heads, generation, to educate you and bring you back to Divinity.

"If you would listen to Me today I shall lift your soul and you will reach the place of rest. Generation! You have been worshipping long enough unnamed idols, lifeless idols, inventions that harm you to death. You accorded divine honours to these, corrupting your life. For years I have not heard the sound of your voice, nor of your step, you have not invoked Me nor praised My marvels. Ah generation, why have you rejected Me, your Holy One? Come and listen to Me again. Love will be coming back to you as Love. ♥ This is My Promise, so be prepared to receive Me and I shall give you the gift of My Love and the gift of My Holiness.

"Beloved ones, you who are gathered here today learn that it is I Jesus who sought you and called you all the way from the desert to enter My delightful Garden, My Assembly. I am the Sacred Heart, ♥ ever so sensitive, who asks you to make peace with Me and reconcile with Me. Let those thorns encircling My Sacred Heart bloom into a wreath of flowers. Open your heart to Me and welcome Me; offer Me your heart and I shall ravish you to delight My Heart.

"Speak to Me with your heart and I shall not remain unresponsive. Realize that I, who am your King and Sovereign of all, descend all the way to you, in this world drenched with sin, to seek you. My friend, how much longer do

I have to seek? My Eyes are worn out looking for your welcoming response to My Spirit of Grace. I open My Mouth, panting eagerly for your response, but the word is not even on your tongue. My Spirit of Grace cries out to you to lead you in the depths of My Sacred Heart but today My Spirit of Grace gets no gratitude for its Mercy.

"I bend all the way down to you from My Throne to your door. I come to you weary and as a Beggar in rags, wounded beyond recognition, barefoot and forlorn. Hear My laments, it is I the Christ. I am thirsty. I am thirsty for lack of love; My Lips are parched for thirst of love; My Mouth dryer than parchment from repeating My pleas; My Heart is sick with love. I love you to distraction in spite of your awesome pride and wickedness.

"I come to you My little ones with My Heart in My Hand. I know how poor you are but can I share your meal with you? Will you quench My thirst? Will you appease My Wounds? No, you have not sought Me, it is I who sought you and found you naked in this desert you are living in. Allow Me to enter your heart and I shall adorn you majestically. If you allow Me to enter your heart I shall make you see My Wounds, given to Me in the house of My best friends, you shall be awed by their depth and struck by the numerous marks savagely inflicted on My body. The Wounds of My Body are such that they left Me maimed in their battle.

"I tell you solemnly, anyone who does not welcome the Kingdom of God like a little child will never enter it. Seek Me in simplicity of heart and you shall find Me. Do not put Me to the test and you will see Me, recognizing My Omnipotence; do not stay aloof and cold to Our Calls; do not be deaf to Our Calls, hear Our supplications, open your ears and recognize the Shepherd's Call. If you are weak I shall lift you and I shall carry you on My Shoulders. I am ready to blot out every sin of yours in My Purity and My Light.

"Oh, friend! Why do you still waver with hesitation? Your navel-string is still attached to Me. I am the Source of your breath, I am the Bountiful all-nourishing Source and it is with My Word that I give you life and preserve you from death. It is not the various crops you eat, My friends, that give you life, it is I who gives you life. Lift then your eyes to Me and treasure My Word in your heart and you shall live! Come and ask Me to open your eyes and I shall come eagerly and pull

away your veil. My friend, come and ask Me to bring you back from your exile, where many of you strayed, and I shall come flying to you. Even if you have built a wall across My Path, in the time of your wickedness to divorce Me from you, I shall, with one blow of My Breath, pull down that wall.

"Then I shall remind you of My Love, I shall remind you that I am He who loves you most and that your abode is My Sacred Heart; I shall remind you not to differentiate yourselves in Me; I shall remind you to be united in heart and soul and love one another as I love you. Yes, it is I, the Constant Reminder of My Word who speaks to you to refreshen your memories. Receive My Holy Spirit. I bless each one of you and at this very instant I shall leave on your forehead the Sigh of My Love. Be one."

The Second Pentecost

April 22, 1990

Messages for prayer meeting for Lens from Our Holy Mother. Also message for Italy and Paris:

M. "Peace be with you little children. I am your Holy Mother of Love, the Mother of the Word made flesh. I come to you in these days of darkness to educate you in the path of divinity. Be vigilant and fully aware because Satan, the enemy, prowls around you like a roaring lion and seeks any opportunity to make you fall. Stand up to him and combat him together with Me. Combat him with your prayers—your prayers are the most powerful weapon against him. Obedience and humbleness makes the demon flee. God is offering you the gift of His Love. Respond to his Merciful calls.

"God is speaking and He and I call you from the four corners of the earth for your conversion because time is pressing. My little children, stay small and simple. Be the salt of the earth by remaining small, for you are the light of the world, you are the predilected souls of Our Heart and the Kingdom of Heaven belongs to the children and to the very little ones.

"I appear today in various nations to turn your heart towards the Divine Light. I want to restore your soul, I want to remind you that you all belong to the Father and the Father is Holy so you ought to live holy too. But do not get discouraged, because I am here with you to teach you step by step and I can assure you of Our blessings. Every step you take We bless.

"I want to, if you allow Me, make you a reflection of the Eternal Light, so that when you meet God you would look like an untarnished mirror of God's active power and an image of His Holiness and His Goodness. Today I invite you all to pray with fervor for the renewal of the Church, for the second Coming of the Lord, for the second Pentecost. This is why Jesus and I come today in various countries to prepare you all for this Coming.

"Pray and lead a life of adoration, pray for the conversion of souls so that everyone may be ready for the Lord's Return. Love is on the Way of Return, listen and you will already hear His Footsteps. This is why I implore you to change your lives and live only for God and in God. Remember Scripture says, 'Anyone who claims to be in the Light but hates his brother is still living in the dark' *(1 John 2:9)*. Reconcile with your brother, reconcile with God, make Peace with God. Beloved ones, remember Our Presence. I bless each one of you. Be in Peace."

Pray To The Father In This Way

May 15, 1990

Our Holy Mother's Message for Lens/Sion:

M. "Peace be with you children. I, your Holy Mother, am preparing you to meet the Lord, I am educating you in your spiritual growth. I am covering you with graces to help you and encourage you. Realize that these are special days in which you are living. These are the days preceding the Lord's Coming; they are the opening of the path where the Lord will come. These days are a preparation for the descent of your King; pray so that

everybody will be ready. Pray My little children fervently for those souls who refuse to hear and refuse to see. Pray to your Father who is in Heaven in this way:

Father all Merciful, let those who hear and hear again, yet never understand, hear Your Voice this time and understand that it is You, the Holy of Holies. Open the eyes of those who see and see, yet never perceive, to see with their eyes this time, Your Holy Face and Your Glory. Place Your Finger on their hearts so that their hearts may open and understand Your Faithfulness. I pray and ask you all these things Righteous Father, so that all the nations be converted and be healed through the Wounds of Your Beloved Son, Jesus Christ. Amen.

"Ask the Father to forgive the stubborn souls who refuse to hear and see; the Father is all Merciful and He will look on all His children. Yes little ones, you are the incense to God when you pray for the salvation of your brothers. The harder you pray all the more powerful your prayers become. Thank the Lord who called you and with His grace made you hear His call, so pray for those who refuse to hear.

"The time is pressing and many are still unaware and in deep sleep. The days are fleeing and My Heart plunges in deep sorrow when I look from above at the youth of today. Love is missing but they never met with love either, many of them never even received their mother's warmth or love, since she had none to give. The world has grown cold, icy cold, and the parents turn against each other. The child turns against his parents for lack of love, the mother refuses the child's pleadings for love, the world is dead to love. It lies in deep obscurity because hatred, greed and selfishness dominate the entire earth all the way to its core.

"I am shaken by terrible sights, with the iniquities of this dark world and the apostasy that penetrated in the sanctuary itself. The disasters, famine, afflictions, war and plague, all these are drawn by you. All that comes from the earth returns to earth. The earth is auto-destructing itself and it is not God who gives you all these disasters as many of you tend to believe. God is Just and all Merciful, but evil draws evil. Pray hard,

pray with your heart for the conversion and the salvation of your era. Children of Mine pray with Me, I need your prayers. Pray and I shall offer them to God. I assure you that I am with you wherever you go. I never leave you, you who are My children. I bless you all.

Do Not Count The Hours You Spend With Me

May 22, 1990

J. "Peace be with you flower. Delight Me and meditate more. Pray more. Be pliant so that I form you to My Image, fear only when you do not speak My language. Can you recognize now the Voice of Your Master?"

V. "Yes, my Lord, I can."

J. "Why?"

V. "Because you are teaching me good things and Your language is Love." ♥

J. "Share then all these teachings with the others, all that you learn from Me share it together with your friends. Glorify Me, delight Me and share My Passion. On Fridays enter into My Wounds, sacrifice more of your time for Me. Live holy, sacrifice by giving all that you have received from Me. Do not count the hours you spend with Me, I want you generous. I want you to offer Me your will daily, offer Me your pains, offer Me your sufferings, offer Me even the slightest scratch so that I may use what you offer Me to efface your sins and to deliver souls from their purifying fires. Do not let these things go by in vain, offer them to Me and I will use them. Come, before you rest, pray the Salve Regina. ♥ I am listening. Rejoice My Heart and your Mother's Heart too. *(I prayed it.)* Good. Come daughter, go and rest. I bless you and your child. Rest in My Heart like I will rest in yours. Feel confident in all you receive. Love loves you." ♥

I Am Sending My Mother As A Teacher...My Parable Of The Darnel

June 8, 1990

V. "Lord, the vow I have made help me fulfill."

J. "Peace be with you, I shall help you, dearest soul. Receive My Holy Spirit of Grace. Remember My Teachings; remember that My Ways are not your ways. Pray for discernment."

V. "I pray You, Lord, to offer me the gift of discernment to protect Your Word and be able to know the right from wrong, evil from good, the Truth from the lie."

J. "I shall feed you with discernment, I shall not leave you unaided. Remain in My Love. Hear Me: cry out to the nations that My Return is near you, all those who have ears let them hear and those who have eyes let them see. I the Lord descend out of My Boundless Mercy to warn you and call you back to Me.

"Listen, just before My Return I shall give mankind still greater Signs than what I am giving you today. Be vigilant, for the greater My Signs become the greater Satan's fury will come upon you. I have risen prophets to announce the End of Times, and I am sending My Mother as a Teacher to teach you all around the earth. I am sending Her to prepare in this wilderness a path for My Return, a leveled highway for Me, your God, across your wilderness.

"Stay alert because the more I multiply My mouthpieces, all the more Satan shall multiply false prophets to confuse you all. Pray My beloved ones to discern one from the other, pray that you may not be deceived. I have warned you not to run after these false prophets. Remember, he who sows good seeds for My Glory shall be later on recompensed.

"I want also to remind you that among the good seeds that have been sown and are growing to produce a good

harvest, My enemy never loses his time. He too sends his false prophets to sow his seeds among My good seeds. Let them be until the time of My Harvest. As I have said in My parable of the darnel *(Matthew 13:24-30)*, do not try to weed out one from the other, lest you weed out My crop, too. Let them both grow till the harvest, and at harvest time I shall say to the reapers: 'First collect the darnel and tie it in bundles to be burned, then gather My crop into My barn.

"Stay vigilant, though and you will always be able to tell and know the difference. Be prudent and ask Me to guide you, may everyone listen to My advice. Be alert, My enemy is like a wild beast which has been injured thus becoming wilder and more dangerous, for the Hour of My Return is soon with you, and since I shall be giving you greater Signs than these of today, Satan already spreads in My Holy places, before the eve of these Great Signs, confusion among you to lead you to dissension.

"Be in peace all of you, trust Me and lean on Me. Do all you can, and the rest it is I who shall accomplish by My works. Remember, I have all the keys to all the doors and I shall open each door on the hour I choose. Love loves you. I bless you, bless Me and love Me."

Rationalism...The Weapon To Combat My Divinity

July 6, 1990

J. "Peace be with you. I am your Redeemer who speaks to you, I am He who loves you most. I have come to your nation to give sight to the blind and take away the sight from those who claim they see. I have come to you so that you listen to My Voice, the Voice of My Holy Spirit, the Constant Reminder of My Word and all that I have given you. Listen to Me inhabitants of the earth, how I love you! In spite of your awesome wickedness and your apathy towards Me, I your Jesus, love you.

"Today, My beloved, I come and stand before you as your Shepherd to tell you My Kingdom is near and before this generation has passed away, all that has been retold by My prophets of today will have taken place.

"Pray for those whom have given mouths to praise Me but use them only to defile My Holy Name; pray for those whom I have given eyes to see My Beauty, My Holiness and My Marvels but turned blind, with scales on their eyes from their sins; pray for those whom I have given ears to hear My Word and My Hymns of Love, but allowed their hearing to dull for fear of hearing and be converted; pray for those from whose mouths comes false evidence and are unconscious of it, their leaders will fall and they will have to face Justice; pray for those who never cease to throw venomous arrows at each other, they have to realize how they are harming My Body; pray the prayer your Holy Mother has given you in Her previous Message to relent and to draw back My Father's Justice, ask the Father to give your generation a hearing.

"Amend for those stubborn souls who never cease to do evil, pray for all these souls My little hearts, because you are the salt of the earth and I Jesus tell you: take courage little hearts for I am with you.

"I shall see that My Name is kept Holy even though My enemies brought this great apostasy in My Church and a disastrous abomination in the heart of My Sanctuary and still hold fast because of their pride. I tell you truly that My dwelling place shall be rebuilt on its early bricks. The Day is near when I shall come upon these wise men and destroy all their so-called wisdom and their hostility towards My Divinity. I shall pull them out by the roots so that they will not thrive any more. They have apostatized from Me, yes, they have accustomed their steps to walk with Apostasy and have as their guide and travelling companion, Rationalism, the weapon to combat My Divinity.

"If any man is thirsty for knowledge let him come to me and drink and I shall give him living water, do not go and drink from a man's doctrine which is coming from his own rationality that man is putting honour from men before the honour that comes from God. So for these I say: alas for you when the world speaks well of you!! The day will come when they will have to speak from the ground, but before their voice reaches Me they will be muffled by the dust and the thick layer of their sins. Justice will prevail.

"I tell you solemnly that in these coming days, Satan and all the foul spirits shall not work subtly as they did before. No, the time has come now when he and those foul spirits shall show themselves openly to every inhabitant of the earth.

"Satan shall send false prophets and he shall multiply them like sand, creating confusion among you, to deceive even the elect. So take care that no one deceives you. This sign is the sign of the eve of My Great Signs that are to come. The demon today is like a wild beast that is wounded, thus becoming more dangerous, but do not fear you who love Me, I will grant you the safety you sigh for. But alas for those who defiled My Sanctuary, bringing great apostasy in My Church, brimstone and fire shall rain upon them!

"I tell you truly, in the lairs where the jackals live *(here Jesus is alluding to the Freemasons in His Sanctuary)* shall soon run a highway, undefiled, which shall be called 'Sacred Way.' *(Jesus means that He will overthrow freemasonry.)* The impure shall not travel by it but the living will walk there, for they know how to worship Me and they will bend their knee and say to Me, 'Amen. Amen.' Little children, never have grudges against each other, be united, be united, be one. It is I Jesus who asks this from you. I bless you all, leaving My Sigh of Love on your forehead, this Sigh that brands you as Mine."

What Greater Gift Than His Love?

July 6, 1990

Our Holy Mother's Message:

M. "Peace be with you. Children of Mine, I would like you today to read and meditate on Luke 15:47. Yes, Jesus does not want to lose any of you, this is why He is in constant search of your heart. Pray My little children as never before; keep God's Name Holy and remember that anyone who seeks the Lord will find Him. Anyone who knocks will always have the door opened to him. Work for your salvation, pray for every thing you need. I want you to be happy and peaceful in the Lord because the Lord has given you the Gift of His Love, so what greater Gift than His Love?

"Find Peace in the Lord, this peace that is missing from many of you. Penetrate into God's Love and He will purify your soul. Praise the Lord for He is good and patient. Do not come to Him just for your interests, do not come to Him unconsciously just out of duty, come to the Lord to praise Him and Love Him. Consider the blessings God is giving you daily; contemplate on the blessings He is giving you daily and offer Him your hearts, thanking Him. Beloved ones, show Him your gratitude, too. Jesus is Love, Jesus is Hope and Jesus means He-Who-Saves, so do not doubt of the Greatness of His Love.

"Have Faith in Him, He comes to rescue even the least among you. Testify to the nations of this Great Love and spread His Messages to the four corners of the earth. I, your Holy Mother, am always near you. My children, I bless you. May the Peace of My Son reign in your hearts."

I Am Sent By Him To Prepare The Road For His Return

July 22, 1990

Message from Our Holy Mother:

M. "Peace be with you, beloved children. I am your Holy Mother speaking, and I already thank you for coming here to hear Us. Open your hearts and understand every Word We are telling you. Jesus gives you His Love and His Peace; He guides you to Salvation, and I am sent by Him to prepare the road for His Return; I come to open the way again for Him. Do not be surprised little ones. I know it is hard to live in wilderness, but I come to you in many nations to prepare you. I am schooling you in rules of righteousness to set you free. Ask the Lord to guide your steps in the path of His Commandments; let your love comfort Him; let your love console Him—be His Balm. Feel loved by Me, feel loved by My Son.

"Today I am calling the sick telling them: My child, do not be depressed, I, your Holy Mother love you, but pray to the Lord and He will heal you. Cleanse your heart from all impurities by repenting, then open your hearts to God and He will shower you with His Love. Pray without ceasing, do not slumber. Pray with your heart and be like roses in the days of spring, like a bouquet offered to the Most High. Let your prayers be like blended incense reaching His Throne.

"Let Me remind you what the Most High is longing for is your heart. Offer Him your heart and allow Him to be your Guide on the road I am preparing for you. My children, Love is at your doors. Praise the Lord and love Him. God is love.

"I bless you all, I also bless all those who are confined in a prison—towards them I send flowing peace like a river in their hearts. Vassula, be patient. My Son Jesus loves you to tears of affection. Never doubt—feel His love. End your day always by praising Him. Have My Peace. We, us?"

V. "Yes, Holy Mother. We, us."

It Is Love Speaking To A Hostile World

September 12, 1990

V. "Jesus?"

J. "I Am. Peace be with you flower. ♥ Write down My Message for all parts of the world. ♥ Peace be with you. Children of My Heart, realize how Heaven is opening every day to you, with My Grace, to give you calls for conversions, Reminders of My Word, instructions to teach you to follow My Commandments. Heaven is opening Its Doors daily in several places of the world to bring you Peace and Love; and Wisdom with all Her Glory descends on a Throne right in the middle of you all to open the eyes of the blind, to open the ears of the deaf and to resurrect the dead who litter this desert. No, Wisdom will not show Herself to a crafty soul. She will come to instruct

only the poor and the simple and pour out all Her Works on them, for these very souls know how to fear Me, the Lord, and cherish My Word.

"What greater gift then, than bringing Her all the way to your doorstep? What greater joy than Her smile on you? What greater delight than to hear Her sing to you Her New Song of Love? Rejoice then creation, for I Am at your very doors! This Joy had been reserved for your times, generation, when Satan and all his empire together with his worldwide authority are escalating at the peak of their power in My Church and in all nations, together with the false prophet of whose footsteps you hear clearer and clearer every day and everywhere.

"They are armed to the teeth to make war against My Church and all those who obey My Commandments. I have reserved, beloved children, for your times, this Celestial Manna given by My Spirit. It is this hidden manna *(see Apocalypse 2: Pergamum, v. 17)* I had reserved for times of wilderness and iniquity; it is the food of the poor and those who are starved, and I promise you they will receive as much as they want to eat, and to them I shall confer My New Name; it is this Heavenly Food I am pouring from Heaven; it is the outpouring of My Holy Spirit, filling your interior desert; it is Love speaking to a hostile world; it is Love knocking on every locked door; it is Love calling from the other side of the Wall separating us, built up by My enemies; it is Love pleading as a beggar for a return of Love...a smile...a regret...a sigh. It is I:

the Sacred Heart.

"I come once more to revive this dying flame in your heart into a Consuming Fire of Tenderness and Love. I descend to outpour lavishly all the Treasures of My Heart on you humanity and give light to those who live in darkness and the shadow of death. I come to break in splinters the doors of your dungeons and with My Flame, melt your chains of sin. I come to free you from your captivity and your iniquity, and end your debaucheries.

"I mean to save you, generation, even if I must drag you all the way to the desert and speak to you, showing you your aridity and how your whole body is filled with darkness. I shall do it to save you. Ah, creation! What will I not do for you?

"My Spirit is upon you and It will rest on you forever and ever, so open up your hearts and let Me fill you with My Grace. Come and draw your strength from Me,

strengthen your roots in Me, for what will you do then on the day of tribulation if your roots are frail? You will sway in the wind and be torn away with the violence of the storm and your branches will snap off like thin glass. No, you will be unable to survive. ♥

"Come to Me then and thrive in My Riches so you do not fade away. Come to Me as you are, do not wait to be saints to come to Me. Come to Me as you are and I shall forgive your sins and purify your soul, I shall then dress you with My Divinity for the sake of My Holy Name to prepare you for our spiritual Wedding. I, the Lord, intend to wed you in My Glory and make you, generation, entirely Mine. I mean to make you find the Way and guide your feet away from tortuous paths. I will prepare you to be Mine forever and for all eternity.

"Today I am bending from Heaven all the way to you out of Love and Mercy, but at the same time My Soul is sorrowful and in sheer grief to find My lambs and My sheep, some of them scattered, others lost, and others devoured by wolves hiding under lamb skins. So do not be surprised of My visit to you because every day that passes you will see Me more and more until you will meet Me face to face.

"I will come in flaming fire to sweep away all who do not acknowledge Me as their God and I am telling you, time is pressing, the hours are fleeing and the Day of My Glory is soon with you. Do not be one of those who say: 'Well, where is this Coming?', 'Where is this Promise?' My Coming is soon and My Promise is on its way to be fulfilled and your waiting will be shortened for the sake of My Mother's prayers together with those of all My saints. So then My beloved, while you are waiting, reconcile and live holy so that I will find you at peace. ♥

"I shall be coming very soon now as Love, everything soon comes to and end, and one day you will all have to answer Me and give Me your accounts. So, what will happen to the wicked and to the sinner? And, what will happen to those who continue to offend Me? I am Faithful and True and My Promise will come true. I shall not delay. For as much as you hear the footsteps of the false prophet and his clan on the surface of this earth, all the more will I make you hear My Own Footsteps to wipe off with My Blood the traces of venom they leave on their path for you as bait.

"This Rebel and his clan are thriving now, concealed in robes of High Priest, concealed as lamb, concealed as

the Truth, to deceive many and lead them all to their death. I am not speaking in parables now but in direct words. The Times are here, those Times foretold in Scripture, when My enemies will be conferring a title that does not belong to Me and is not Me, a false Christ, a lifeless image, a false god, an idol—subtly hidden under a false ecumenism—the Lance's Blade which lies deep in My Sacred Heart and causes so much bleeding.

"By sword they will force you to eat their defiled food: a portion of Rationalism one day and a portion of Naturalism the other day and so on, aping the Truth, My Word, Wisdom and the language of My Cross. But fire will come on them from Heaven and consume him and his clan...this is sure and will come true. I am telling you all these things, beloved ones, so as to warn you from these false teachers and human doctrines and to tell you that in these coming days of tribulations My Sacred Heart, which is on Fire, will continue to pursue you.

"As the beggar hoping for alms, I too will be hoping to win your heart before the coming of darkness befalls you. ♥ I bless each one of you, leaving My Sigh of Love sealed on your forehead. I, Jesus Christ, Beloved Son of God and Saviour leave you with My Peace wholeheartedly. I love you infinitely. ♥ Be one."

My Kingdom Will Be Given To A Poor People

September 18, 1990

V. "My Lord, You who guard me from evil and surround my soul with Your love Songs, let Your Holy Face smile on all who love You. Teach the youth of today to follow You and imitate You. Show them the Treasures of Your Sacred Heart and teach those who still do not understand and waver undecidedly before this Holy Name You have chosen: Sacred Heart, to learn that it is You, the Christ.

"Let those who keep on differentiating themselves because of theological terminology, yet are under Your Holy Name, come back to their senses and realize how they encourage this division in Christianity, and how they are not doing Your Will, but are granting Satan one more foothold to keep us apart, thus weakening Your Church. You are Jesus Christ, the Beloved Son of God and Saviour, The Sacred Heart, The Word, The Alpha and the Omega, The Light, The Redeemer, The Panto-Crator. You are ONE Christ. You are not parcelled out! So I pray to You, who want us to be united, to unite us again in love, in heart, in our belief and practice."

J. "This My child is what you are to teach them to believe and persuade them to do, but, My child, there will be those who will not listen because of their self-conceit. These people lie heavily on My Heart, they lack humility and true Wisdom, they are only full of antagonistic beliefs of the knowledge which is not knowledge at all. When it comes to judge, condemn, and argue about words, raising questions without ceasing, yet never realizing that they are a prey to the Tempter.

"Oh My child bear those hardships for My Sake, all these are not in vain. One day you will see the Light face to face. Come and feast now in My Love and My Tenderness. Repose your head on My Heart and listen to the calls of Love, rejoice in Me. Rejoice in My Splendor and My Riches.

"I have stored this Wealth for you, generation, to lead you to Me with chains of Love, and if you ask: 'How long until this Wonder takes place?' I will tell you: it is already taking place. My Footsteps have been heard by some of you. The Lord whom you are seeking will suddenly come upon you. The One whom you are longing for is coming.

"So I tell you, do not resist My Holy Spirit who will come now in full force to unwrap the death shroud which covers your nations, prohibiting you from seeing the Light. I will descend in full force with My Spirit to unmask the deceivers and drive out the traders who infiltrated into My Sanctuary. ♥

"Turn your eyes to Me, generation, and see the Joy that is coming to you soon. My Holy Spirit will descend in its fullness not only to save the wretches, but I will descend also for judgment, to give sight to the blind and take away the sight of those who say they see. And those who call themselves wise and instructed, I will confuse

to the point that they would not know who they are and where they come from. ♥

"I tell you solemnly, I will instruct the unworthy and those whom you call foolish and contemptible, I will raise and instruct them with My Knowledge turning them to devout pupils of the Truth, to shame those who hold back My Kingdom from them. I tell you: 'The dead will be making their way into My Kingdom before you *(the wise)*;' My Spirit of Grace came to you at your doors but you did not want to believe in My Marvels nor in My Miracles, and yet the ones you call contemptible and who are the rejects of your society, believed with humility, with fervor and with love.

"This is why I will bring back the sinners and raise the dead as columns of light; but to My sheer grief, even after you will see these great marvels, you will still refuse to think better of it and believe in My present Divine Works. So I am telling you:

'My Kingdom will be taken away
from you to be given to a poor people,
a people who could not tell
their right hand from their left,
and it will be to these wretches
I shall confer My New Name.'

My Child, Welcome Into Your Father's House

September 20, 1990

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. Come and console Me, come and comfort Me, rest Me. I have created you so that I may be the One and only in your heart; I have created you to remove My thorns that penetrated My Body; I have created you to be the victim of My Heart. I love you to passion, accept My Love, accept My Knowledge, accept the trials with patience and do not look on them with disdain. I have accepted My Cross with great Love, with obedience and I drank My Cup to its last drop out of Love and

to please the Father in Heaven. ♥ I am only disciplining you in moderation.

"My daughter, if you listen to Me you will learn. My Eyes are constantly watching you, guarding you and blessing you. I am He who loves you most, so do not fear My daughter, Vassula, do not dread My discipline which will orient you in My direction, showing you the magnificence of My Works, their Splendor, the Riches of My Heart and the Consuming Fire of My Love. ♥

"Have I ever failed you? Have I ever resisted your calls when you needed Me? Blessed nations, blessed people, blessed creation! Then how is it you resist My Love and have gone astray to become an easy prey for Satan allowing yourselves to call My Name in vain? The spirit who is in you, generation, is a rebellious spirit, ruling you all to live a sensual life, an aimless life, a godless life, thus interchanging holiness with perversion. ♥

"Oh, generation! Where is the Sign between Me and you? What have you done with It? Where is your faith in Me? How have you allowed to bring yourselves to give Me up? Have you not heard before that the nearer you come to Me, the nearer I will come to you? Keep your eyes fastened on Me without looking to your left nor to your right. Let Me one day say: 'My child, welcome into your Father's House. You have been an appeasing fragrance to Me; you have kept My Law and lived holy; you have been fruitful and you have nourished the poor. Come then, My child, thrust yourself into your Father's Arms and live forever and ever in My Heart.'"

Caress Me With Simple Words

September 24, 1990

J. "Peace be with you. ♥ Vassula, I shall never fail you. Probing your prayers to Me, this pleases My Heart, say:

Jesus, You who saved Me, be blessed.
Jesus, You who feed Me, be blessed.
Jesus, I love You.
Teach Me how to love you more. Amen

Caress Me with simple words, yet coming from your heart. Ah, My beloved! Bless Me without ceasing. Rest in My Heart and console Me as I console you. This, My Vassula, is what I need now." ♥

God Wants Everyone To Be Saved

September 25, 1990

Our Holy Mother's Message to us all:

M. "Peace be with you, beloved children. Allow Me to remind you that the Lord knows each heart, the Lord is in search of your heart. Come to Him with a pure heart and He shall teach you—the Lord shall comfort your soul. He shall lead you in His Path and in the Truth. I beg you, you who still waver, do not shut your hearts to reason. Return to the Lord and He will return to you. A Joy from Heaven will now descend among you; a Light will shine in the midst of you. Be prepared to receive this Light, be prepared to meet the Lord. ♥

"Today, whose hands are clean and who can say truly his heart is pure? Whose soul is in perfect harmony with the Lord? Beloved ones! My own! My children, the road to the Lord is in the midst of you, it is found in the land of the living. Stretch out then your hands towards His Sanctuary and the Lord, from Heaven, will reach to pull you to Him. Stretch out your hands towards Him and He, full of Compassion, will lean down to you. Come to the Lord without delay. Lift your eyes to Heaven and look to no one else but Him, the Lord your God. Delight in no one else but Him, your Saviour. Seek, seek no one else but the Lord your Redeemer. Sing, sing to no one but to the Holy One.

"Am I to remind you that the Lord is Tenderness and Compassion, slow to anger and rich in Graciousness? Jesus was the Stone rejected by the builders that became the keystone. I tell you truly that the Kingdom of God is among you, and His Holy Spirit of Grace is blowing sweetly now on your nations to revive you...so come and see the Wedding of the Holy Spirit who will wed your lands.

"Do not reject the Holy Spirit that so manifestly is poured upon you, do not be like the 'builders' who rejected the stone that turned out to be the cornerstone. God wants everyone to be saved. And now, this is My solemn warning to all who hear the prophecies of this book:

Do not suppress the Spirit,

the Spirit that now blows on you in the middle and in the peak of your apostasy. Do not say later on, on Judgement Day, 'I had never heard, I had not known.' Jesus and I are revealing things beforehand, before they happen, so that you cannot say when you meet God face to face, 'I was unaware.' The citadel of the proud shall fall and the devils shall be cast out from within her womb. ♥

"May you be blessed; may you all be blessed for hearing Me. I am your beloved Mother, the Theotokos who loves you all." ♥

I Have Wed You To Share My Cross

October 1, 1990

J. "My Vassula, it is I, the Lord. Feel Me, I am near you, discern Me. *(Jesus touched my arm).* I am sharing My Cross with you, My Crown of Thorns and My Nails. I have chosen you out of the land of the dead and revived you in My Heart to make you the victim of My Insatiable Love and make you an atonement for many souls who prefer to remain divided and differentiate themselves under My Sacred Name. I am sharing My sufferings and My grief with you daughter. Console Me and I will console you. Vassula, My child, I have raised you to appease My Justice, I have raised you to delight My Soul. Do not fear then My child, My Father has found favor in you for all that you are not.

"You have no merits, none at all, but I favored you in spite of your wretchedness for My Loyalty and My Gentleness are without measure. Sacrifice more My child.

Incense and myrrh of Mine! How I love you! I shall make you zealous for Me, your God, and loyal to My Commandments. I shall anoint you with My oil. Oh, property of Mine, live in Me and allow Me to live in you! I am He whom you should never resist, never fail, never deny! I am He who breathes in you Life! Allow Me to invade you entirely, show no resistance to Me.

"Am I not overwhelming you with favors? Am I not consuming you entirely with My Flaming Fire of My Heart? Have I not shown you to My angels and to the Holy ones living in My Assembly? Have I ever deprived you from suffering, soul? Hence, it is your due to Me now to love Me, it is your due, soul, to prostrate yourself to Me and adore Me; it is your due now to delight My Soul and receive Me in My Holy Sacrifice.♥ Come...come...Approach Me, allow Me to whisper now and then in your ear My Love for you; allow Me to caress you with My Tenderness; allow Me to caress you with My Blessings.

"Come and lean your head on My Heart, you are not just My tablet, soul, you are also My beloved bride whom My Heart loves and desires to sing to you. My Voice is sweet and My Heart a Blazing Furnace of Love, and My Fragrance attractive and delicate. See how I come flying to you before you even open your lips and have the word in your mouth for Me? As a flower among the thistles I have you now. As a net cast into the sea I have thrown you to catch souls for Me, your King.

"If you do not know this, Vassula, My daughter, I tell you now: follow the marks of My Blood and take the Cross with which I have entrusted you. Follow the marks of My Blood, these marks you sought from your youth *(when I was a child, I had visions of following Jesus on the way to Golgotha and being near Him under the Cross).* They will lead you to Me, into My Arms and into My Heart.

"O Vassula! I shall guard you like the Pupil of My Eye. I have lifted you from the pit to give you a place together with My predilected souls of My Heart. I have wed you to share My Cross as our matrimonial bed and henceforth made you Mine for eternity.

"Lower now your eyes before your King and Spouse; lower your eyes and allow My Hand to rest on your head to bless you and breathe on you My sweet Sigh of Love on your forehead, the Breath of My Tenderness.♥ My child, I would like to see you free from all worry. I am only waiting to be gracious to you, I am only

waiting to hide you in My Sacred Heart forever, where you will find True Peace."

Let My Imperial Court Prepare, For Me, My Way. I Am Sending You, Before Me, My Mother

October 10, 1990

J. "Peace be with you child. Allow Me to use your hand—it is I, your Jesus, it is Love who speaks to you and asks you...

V. "Oh, come and invade me!"

J. "Ah, My Vassula, I shall then fill you...hear Me and write My message for the entire world. Peace be with you. Love is speaking, Love is offering, Love is healing—even injuries that appeared to be beyond healing. Love is consoling those who are not cared for. My Love for you is eternal ♥ and I am known to be constant in My affection. Approach...come close to Me by praying with your heart. I am offering you a place in My school. I am offering you Wisdom to teach you My Knowledge. Blessed are they who humbly accept My Instructions and take My Words to heart.

"Hear Me, My beloved. Scripture says: 'The language of My Cross may be illogical to those who are not on the way to salvation, but those of you who are on the way see it as God's power to save' *(Corinthians 1:18)*. And, it is this language I am coming to teach you. It is this language of Love you will hear in My school, and you, you who are willing to learn, be blessed, be strong and happy. Though obstacles are bound to come, do not fear, rely on Me, but alas for the one who provides them, he shall have to answer Me in the Day of Judgement!

"My Return is imminent and I am giving you constant signs to prepare you. Love is on the path of return,

I am on My way back to you. Tell Me: When a king enters into a city, will there be no preparations to receive him? The whole city will be in turmoil and the king will send before him his elect and his imperial court to prepare a way for him and make his paths straight.

"He will send his messengers to announce his coming; he will ask them to shout with a loud voice: 'Here is your King, your King is coming with His Heart in His Hand to offer It to you! Mercy now leans down from Heaven and from His Throne, He has taken pity on you.'

"This is why, before My Return, I am sending you before Me, the Ark of Alliance; I am sending you the Woman of the Apocalypse, the second Eve, who will crush the serpent's head with her heel. I am sending you, before Me, My Mother, to open a broad highway and level it in this desert. I am sending you the Queen of Heaven, the Door to Heaven to prepare you and to school all you who still lie in the dust, to come forward and make your peace with Me, your King, before My Great Return. I am sending you the Queen of Peace to thresh from one corner of the earth to the other and gather you one by one. I am sending you, before My Great Return, My servants the prophets to remind you of My Law and to turn you back from your evil ways and live holy and announce to you events before they take place. I am sending you My angels to remind you of My Holiness, My Magnificence and My Splendor. I am sending you My mouthpieces to shout and proclaim on the rooftops of your houses the Wedding of My Holy Spirit.

"I will not grow weary of calling you to wed Me, I will not get discouraged by your hostility nor by your aridity. I will be in pursuit of your heart and like a young man marrying a virgin, the One whom you wounded all along will wed you. And I, in My Love, shall make you replace the Thorns encircling My Heart, by a flowered Wreath, and like a bridegroom wearing his wedding wreath I, too, shall wear it, because this wreath will be My Wreath of Victory—this will be the Prize of My Mercy.

"Generation, I shall make you Mine, I shall lift you up and carry you as a bridegroom carries his bride into his rooms and in My everlasting Love, I shall carry you into My Sacred Heart and make you Mine for eternity. Soon, very soon now I shall tear the Heavens open and come down in full force!

"If you were to understand fully what I mean, you would not spend your time being lethargic, you would

be in constant prayer to Me, for suddenly and as quick as a thunderbolt I shall descend in a flame of devouring fire and unveil all that has been hidden from you. I shall, with My Finger, point out to you all those that honoured Me with lip-service, never serving Me with the language I had taught them, the language of My Cross, the Language of Love, the Language that teaches you things beyond human understanding. I shall reveal to you the Cains whose language is not My Language but this one of rich merchants and trade. Pray for these Cains, do not judge them; spend your time with prayers for them, do not allow your tongue to slip. ♥

"Do not be one of these who say to My seers, 'See, no visions' and to My prophets, 'Do not prophesy.' Let My Imperial Court prepare, for Me, My Way—no prophecy ever came from man's initiative. When My seers and prophets speak for Me, it is by Grace that they do and by My Holy Spirit that fills them, moves them and opens their mouth to repeat My Words. And, I shall continue recalling you the Truth by my mouthpieces. Even if you know the truth, I shall keep revealing My plans to My servants, the prophets, and show My Magnificence in visions to My seers. Leave My elect and My predilected souls free to prepare the Way for Me your King; let them complete their witnessing.

"I am sending you My Celestial Court to prophesy for these end of Times in the wilderness of your era to convert you before My Great Day comes. Realize that I do not descend only for Mercy but also for Judgment; I do not tell My messengers to call only the just, I tell them to call also the unjust, the poor, the lame, the rejects of your society, and everyone they meet in the streets to come and fill up My school.

"I want to call all those who never sought Me nor ever knew Me, to come and prosper in My House, for these are the Times of Mercy and of Grace. ♥ Then let all those who see you, gaze and stare at your transfiguration—let it show on your faces and by the glow of your heart, that you have been attending My School and that you are My pupils and I your Master. Let them see in your eyes the reflection of everything you have witnessed. Let them see on your body the marks of My Wounds, and if anyone asks you how you received them, tell them that you received them in the House of your Master's friends where He first received them. Then lift up your cross and follow Me. I, Jesus Christ, Beloved Son of God and Saviour, blow My Breath on you and

bless you all, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads. Go in peace and be one in My Name.

Message of Our Blessed Mother:

M. "Peace be with you. Incense of God, take courage for I am with you. I am with you and with My innumerable angels I surround you, to protect you. I come down with the saints to guide you—I am the Queen of Heaven; I am the Queen of Peace; I am the Mother of your Saviour; I am the One who precedes the Lord's coming; I am the One who opened a broad highway for your Redeemer to descend on earth and today again, the Most High is sending Me to make smooth and level a Path for His Return.

"Although Satan uses men to delay My Work and put obstacles in its midst, do not fear. The Lord is Almighty and in the end Our Hearts will prevail. Rely on His massive Strength for He can uproot mountains and melt the rocks—nothing can stop His Powerful Hand.

"What do you see above you? Look above your heads what the Lord is raising—the Lord is raising over you the Banner of His Great Love and Mercy. He is coming to restore you with His caresses and feed you with delights; He is coming to fragrance you with His delicate perfume of Myrrh; He is coming to soothe your wounds with His balm of Tenderness; He is coming down to pour out His oil on you, generation, and anoint you. The King will bring you into His Rooms to console you and wipe away your tears. Like the pupil of His Eye, He is watching over you, and you, would you in your turn return His Love? Offer Him your heart and your will.

"Many of you have forgotten God's ways. You have been drifted away, like taken by a current in a lake, into a pool of lethargy. Polluted with materialism your course changed direction, and from holiness and the rightful Path, you have been led right into the devil's nets and into the lion's mouth! You have not followed the marks of the Precious Blood Jesus left behind Him as a signpost for you to follow. No, you have followed the polluted directions Satan put up for you, directions leading all to the desert where there would be no one to care for your sores and no one to console you, and where you would die.

"Your generation failed to appreciate God's great Love. This is why your lands are set aflame by egoism, by godlessness and by the fury of Satan, and still to this

day, his hand is raised to strike you and set aflame all the nations. Because of your atheism and your perversity, you have wrapped yourselves in the shroud of death, you have wrapped your beloved ones in a cloud of flint. I call in agony from above to you all, to make peace with God, to reconcile with your families.

"When you come and pray in pilgrimages, do you come with a clean heart? Have you ceased to do evil? Are you in peace with your neighbor? Have you confessed and repented truly of your sins? Have you blessed your enemies and forgiven them? Have you repaid evil with love? Are you indeed ready to meet the Lord with your hands full of good works?

"Bless those who persecute you, and pray for them—do not judge them. Keep on praying. For what use are your offerings when your heart is unforgiving, holding grudges? Where is your holiness then? Purify yourselves and live in the Light of God and in the Love of God. Be a true witness of the Gospel by the warmth and glow of light in your heart; be a witness for Jesus by bearing His Cross with Him; be a witness for the Church by being constant in your faith and by being united with Christ's Vicar.

"Never allow your tongues to slip—be perfect as the Lord is perfect. Let it show that you are indeed the first-fruits of God's great Love; let every eye witness your good behavior and know that it is because you are children of the Most High. Let the marks of His Five Wounds be noticed on your body, too—let these be the Sign to show you are His pupils and He your Divine Master. Live Our Messages and be like grains to spread them—let your cry of love go out through all the earth and to the ends of the world. I bless each one of you and I thank you for giving Me your time. Go in peace."

Through Your Nothingness I Have Revealed My Greatness

October 24, 1990

V. "My heart wants to serve Your Greatness but I am needy and in misery and unable to lift my finger without You."

J. "True, for if I was not standing by your side you would not be standing at all. Soul! Enwrapped in My Light, are you willing to obey My precepts?"

V. "I am willing to obey Your precepts."

J. "Come and share My cloak then. Let Me be your Guide and I shall continue to reveal to you the secrets of My Sacred Heart. I shall continue to unfold to you the depths of Heaven, I shall not fail you soul. Remain poor, needy and fervent for My food. Yes, hunger for My Food and desire it. Do not be like the rich who do not hunger nor seek My Food. Seek the Riches of My Heart. Through your nothingness I have revealed My Greatness, through your misery I showed My Mercy, and through your frailty, My Strength.

"I have shown the world now the ardent Flame of the Burning Desires of My Heart. All I want from you now is a return of love. Daughter, I tell you truly, you who wish to serve Me, your God, every time you will open your mouth to witness for the Truth, I shall bless you. Each time you speak of Me I shall light a fire in you. Pray and ask and I shall give more than you have asked. I shall remind you always My Instructions so that you may repeat My Words.

"I shall not leave you. I am known to be the All-Faithful. So, My Vassula, allow Me to use you until I come and fetch you. Blessed one! *(A thought passed my mind, as to what the Lord will do with me after He fetches me; it was not an intelligent thought. That's why Jesus, surprised, said, "Blessed one!")* Remnant of Mine! Flower, come to Me in the right spirit and trust Me. Will you kiss My Feet? Come, take your Master's Hand and follow Me." ♥

God Is A Most Tender Father

November 3, 1990

Our Holy Mother's Message:

M. "Peace be with you, little children. Like a mother feeding and consoling her little children, so am I, too, feeding your souls by giving you the Word of God. Like a mother consoling her children in times of distress, so am I, too, leaning towards you to console you. I am looking after your soul with My prayers—the Lord is not slow to carry out His promises, but is waiting patiently that everyone will have the grace to see the Light and be converted.

"The New Heavens and the New Earth promised are ever so near you now. In the meantime, while you are waiting sanctify—I beg you your lives and live holy. I want to see in you dear children, a real conversion! Anyone who has escaped the vices of the world but then allows himself to be led by principles, not coming from Wisdom but from folly, are certain to fall. God is Love. He is forgiving and slow to anger. God is a most Tender Father—examine your soul now and then to know whether you are standing in His Light or not.

"Be like a garden for the Lord where He could enjoy His rest in you, where He can delight His Soul in its delightful essences and where He could rest His Head on its green grass. Let Me transform your heart into a beautiful garden for the Lord so that when the King of kings comes to visit you, He would not turn away His Eyes from you, but would offer you to become a victim of His Soul, a captive of His Heart. Lose no time, therefore, for His Eyes keep watch on each one of your steps. The Prince of Peace exhorts you to pray for peace and I, the Queen of Peace, beg you to pray for peace.

"Satan is now like a mad bull and My Heart is sick at what I see coming, though out of Mercy the Father has not shown Me everything. I roam all around the earth to look for generous souls, but I cannot find enough generosity to offer Jesus and appease the Father's Justice.

"Tremendous amendments are still to be done. Jesus needs generous souls who are willing to expiate for others—this is why I weep. My Eyes dissolve in tears of Blood at these terrible sights I see coming. Today, if I tell you all this, it is not just to impress you or frighten you,

but to ask you to pray for Peace. It is God for His Own loving purpose who sends Me all around the world and in every house, to gather you one by one and convert you before His Day.

"Beloved children, do not come in these gatherings to look only for signs—if I come all the way from Heaven to your doorstep, it is to bring you the Peace of the Lord and My Peace. Allow Me therefore to transform your hearts into a beautiful garden for the Holy One so that He may find within your depths a spirit of holiness, love, peace, purity, obedience, humility and faithfulness. Then your King will use all these virtues and combat the powers of evil—rise up from your sleep children and change your hearts. I am happy to see so many of you fast on bread and water and today I ask these generous souls to add something more to their days of fasting—I ask you to repent and confess. Dear children, watch your lips from judging one another—do not, with all your fasting, allow your lips be the cause of your condemnation. Love one another, live our Messages—your King is addressing to you His Peace.

"I keep patrolling the world to bring to the Lord those who are far away from Him, I need your generous prayers, children of Mine. I bless you all, I bless your families, your friends and even those you carry heavily in your hearts. Yes, all are children of God." ♥

Your Mother Is Caring For You, My Child

December 4, 1990

V. "Lord, You are All, and I am nothing. You are stupendously Great, so what are my praises for You the Holy of Holies? No man can glorify You enough, yet my heart calls incessantly Your Name because You have set my heart on You."

J. "Your praises and your calls are not in vain—love Me and praise Me without ceasing, for as long as they come from your heart, they are acceptable to Me."

V. "Lord, You have opened the doors of Heaven for me and from the Stores of Heaven You fed me the Manna You reserved for my soul, You gave me the Bread of Heaven!"

J. "All the words I have spoken to you are Spirit and they are Life—grow in My Spirit so that you become a perfect witness to My Holy Name. Now I ask you not to give way to distress *(I was sad because of more persecutions)*—see, My Vassula, My Cross is heavy and, ah! I need to rest now and then. I said: 'Who is generous enough to bear My Cross for Me?,' and you answered 'take me, purify me and use me as You please.'

"The Cross of Peace and Love ♥ to unite you all is at your charge now...but pupil, since all eternity I had predestinated you this Cross—you belong to Me and for this reason you must reflect My Divine Image. I am He who provides your soul from My Infinite Resources. I shall not abandon you soul—I shall fill you like an incense bowl so that your love reaches up in Heaven like a column of perfumed smoke. Therefore, do not weary of writing; do not weary of blessing your persecutors; do not weary of giving your back to the strikers. You may be sorrowful to the point of death, but the Queen is always nursing you back to joy and life.

"The Queen provides you with courage and comes and dresses your wounds with Her Maternal Love and Affection. Your Mother is caring for you My child, like She has cared for Me. ♥ In your misery and distress She comes flying to you and takes you into Her Room *(Her Heart)*—that same Room of Her who conceived Me. So, do not hold back your tears, because while you are shedding them in this exile because of the walls My people built in all directions in My House, dividing themselves, I, too, shed Tears of Blood to blend them in yours, so that when the Father sees your tears blended in Mine, He would not refuse your pleadings to lift the ban, for they will be no longer your tears but Mine.

"Shout pupil, that the whole earth, from end to end, will repent and come back to Me under My Holy Name as one. Vassula, bear My Cross with love and not with consternation—be happy."

From Now On You Shall Be The Slave Of My Love

December 10, 1990

V. "God! How You make me suffer from Your Love! How You make me suffer for thirst of You!"

J. "Daughter, how would you like to live in My Wounds?"

V. "I would like anything You like me to have."

J. "Then I shall robe you in holiness, I shall make you strong in your love for Me to last forever. Although you are still far from being perfect I can make you perfect. I have formed you in this particular way to glorify Me and to witness for the Truth. I have sent you to a people, not your own, to proclaim My Love. Those who want to hear, let them hear and those who do not want to hear, let them not hear. Tire not of meditating and writing, bereft you must not feel. I am with you, by your side, in this exile. Love Me, ♥ adore Me and live for Me, your Lord. Allow Me and leave Me free to envelop you into My Infinite Love.

"Ah...how I delight when you desire Me and thirst for Me! Born-again! Worship Me! Surely you will not make the Bridegroom wait too long? Come quickly to your Holy One and He will place your head on His Sacred Heart, and when you will listen to His Heart-Beats you will no longer resist Him, you would only desire to glorify Him. And He will pour out His Spirit on you to invade your spirit and annihilate all that is you; never again shall you be 'you'; your 'you' shall be no more. I shall invade you, little one, completely, so that your motives will be My Motives, your desires shall be My Desires, your words shall be My Words, your thoughts My thoughts, and I shall hide you in the deepest place of My Sacred Heart. I shall efface your 'you' altogether, if you allow Me. From now on, after your consecration to My Sacred Heart, you will worship Me from the depths of your heart and serve Me with a Fire inside you. You will serve Me in fidelity and more fervently than ever before.

"Weak you are, but My Strength shall sustain you. I will not allow you to lose sight of Me nor will I allow

your heart to flutter elsewhere, your heart will look for Me alone and desire Me alone without ceasing. I shall make you dislike all that is contrary to My Holiness and to My Will. I shall sift you through to make sure that not one rival remains within you.

"From today, the bonds I have enlaced you with shall be tightened even more now by Me, I shall make your soul thirst for Me and your heart sick with love for Me, your God. I am only waiting now to consume your whole being with the Flames of My Heart and My Love. Whatever you do from now on will be done merely for My Interests and My Glory and nothing for you.

"You shall, from now on in other words, be the slave of My Love, the victim of My Heart and the benefit of My pleasures, the toy of My Soul. I shall make your traits resemble Mine, from the sorrows when you see the deafness of souls and the agony to see them fall. My Vassula, I shall give your soul its fill. No, I shall not spare you from My Cross, like the Father had not spared Me. How can I? My Affection for you is immeasurable. Besides, everything comes out of My Generosity and my Infinite Love. I shall arrest your eyes, your thoughts, your desires to become captives of My Heart. Love is seeking love. Unworthy you are, and you deserve nothing, but your frailty, your misery, your total incapacity and your nothingness besieged My Affection and retracted My Wrath. Look at Me in the Eyes."

V. "I looked into My Saviour's Eyes."

J. "See? You have seen Fidelity and Truth face to face. Henceforth, your consecration must be loyal, invoking My Name day and night, night and day. I shall make your spirit repulse all that is not Me. Like a thirsty traveller you will thirst for all that is Holy, but I shall be always ready to offer you water from the Springs of Life and Blood from My Divine Heart. Your soul shall bear, more than ever before, the Marks of MY Body for the conversion of many souls. This is why you shall voluntarily take the road to Calvary. I shall develop your zeal to please Me furthermore and observe My Law, so that you build up and plant all that I have given you. ♥ Rise now and restore My House, do not stop loving Me, otherwise you will wither as quick as grass and fade away. And remember one major thing, ♥ Love loves you."

V. "Praised be the Lord! Glory be to God!"

J. "Like clay in the hands of a potter I shall mould you as I please, since you have given Me the liberty to do so and your will.

V. "Praised be the Lord! You have asked me to be the slave of Your Love. Since I am not worthy to be Your salve, the slave of God, lead me into Your purifying Fire and refine me, my King, as gold is refined so that I am able to glorify You, for I am only committing sin after sin.

"Out of pity Lord, allow Your Light to shine in my darkness. Teach me to be the victim of Your Heart, and to embrace Your Cross ardently and not with consternation while on the road to Calvary, this road that leads to happiness, since it is The Path of Holiness and the One in which You, as the Perfect Victim, first tread upon.

"I am constantly sinning, yet You do not punish me as my sin deserves. You are sparing me without ceasing, and You allow Your Light to be in me. This is why I know that God is on my side. Now I must fulfill the vows I made You in the consecration to Your Sacred Heart. ♥ Allow me to stay in Your Tent forever; allow me to cling on You and gaze on Your Holy Face and I will bless You all my life, and my soul will feast in Your Love and in Your Presence."

J. "Pupil! Rejoice then in My Tent, and worship Me. Remember I have given you something very precious, guard it and embrace it with love. My Cross will guide you into holiness, little soul. I give you My Peace." ♥

V. "I bless You, Jesus."

J. "The One who loves ♥ you most, blesses you."

Oh How Little Do You Know The Holy Trinity

January 8, 1991

Our Holy Mother's Message for the prayer group for January 19:

M. "Peace be with you my beloved children. I am inviting you all today to pray for Unity. To unite, you must love; to unite, you must be humble and obedient. Do not let anyone lead you astray by other doctrines—remain faithful and you shall not stumble. Today their lands do not yield happiness nor virtue because your generation has deserted the Lord—the outcome of this is sin. Happy the man who has been sheltered from it. Had your generation walked in the way of God you would have lived in peace.

"Oh, children! I am calling to you. My cries go out to all nations. The dead *(spiritually dead)* cannot hear nor praise the Lord, but you who are attentive to My calls, praise the Lord, glorify the Lord with your love, with your faith and with your hope. Heaven belongs to you My child, so I beg you, you who have a mouth, speak to the Lord and bless Him. You who have eyes, look at His Beauty. Take more of your time to contemplate His Wounds, the Wounds which were given Him for your salvation. You who have ears, hear Our supplications. You who have a heart, love the Lord, adore Him, and offer your heart to Him. No, the dead cannot speak nor see; they cannot hear nor feel.

"Beloved, He who has created you is stooping to you with His Heart in His Hand, offering It to you. As a bridegroom offers his bride a ring as a sign of alliance, so is the Holy One offering you His Sacred Heart as a Sign of His Love, to wed you. Like a bride adorned in her jewels, the Lord, the King of kings, shall adorn you with His Jewels *(His Thorned Crown, His Nails and His Cross).* Do not sleep but stay awake.

"You have been bought and paid for with His Precious Blood—drift not away with the first current. Let His Fire consume you into a living torch in His Church; let Him mould you into a living torch in His Church; let Him mould you into an Image of Himself, to be faithful and sturdy, and He will use you to be the pillars of His New Church. Oh, children! Do not be afraid, for God has always done great things—have confidence in Him. A mission of angels is being sent to you to spread the Heavenly grains everywhere in the world and bring a message of Peace and Love in your great tribulations. These grains will be welcomed as rain on a thirsty soil—have you not noticed how God has opened the Doors

of Heaven to rain down His Celestial Manna? Yes, His Holy Spirit of Grace?

"The Almighty has taken pity on you and said, 'Let My people eat. Let them eat the Bread of Heaven.' His order was given from above. Like in the times of Moses, the Father fed His people with manna in the desert—more than they could eat—and Jesus, His Son, has He not multiplied the loaves and fishes? Have the crowds not eaten as much as they wanted? And today, why are some of you surprised that the Holy Spirit descends with full force on you to feed your nations with this Celestial Manna? Oh, how little do you know the Holy Trinity! Distressed and starved you shall not be left—never—nor shall you be abandoned to wander, starving in this desert.

"The blackness of your era shall not last forever—your sins shall soon be purged and the Beast will be paralyzed soon. Together with his clan they will grovel in the dust, because a Light shall soon appear in the horizon—this shall be the Great Sign. So if your feet still waver between good and evil, pray that they will not lead you into temptation. If your heart still refuses to sing to the Lord a Love Song, pray that the evil one may not deceive you. If your eyes avoid to look up in Heaven seeking Heavenly things, pray that your room in Heaven shall receive you one day.

"If your soul still belongs to the world, pray that the vices of the world will not coil in you, for you would be nestling a Serpent within you. Pray with your heart. Sacrifice with joy. Let your labor be worthwhile and I promise you that your lamp will not go out at night—be thirsty for God! I am watching over you all and at this very minute I stoop to you to bless you all."

God Is Calling You To Himself

January 31, 1991

Our Holy Mother's Message for February 23:

M. "Praised be the Lord and peace to you all. God is calling you to Himself, meditate upon this. God has been calling you since you were born—born for Him, born to love Him, born to please Him, born to return to Him—respond to His Call. I have been trying, through My Messages, here and in other parts of the world to bring you back with love to the true Life in God for your salvation.

"Little ones, yes, I call you little because the Lord has revealed His Face to you and not to the learned nor to the clever. Realize, too, that it was not flesh and blood that revealed to you the truths, the imminence and the grace of these Messages of your era for your salvation and made you believe them, but the Father Himself by His Grace upon you. So, if your neighbor has not yet been stamped with the seal of the Holy Spirit of Grace, pray that He, too, receives this Grace for his conversion and enters into the Kingdom of God.

"God is calling everyone to Himself. Try to understand God's Call of Peace. I exhort you to pray for Peace, be zealous for Peace. Blessed children, let Me tell you once more that I need your prayers of Peace, for I take them all and offer them as a bouquet of spring flowers to the Almighty. Your prayers do not go in vain, they are a real glory to God, they are a proof of your love.

"Satan is very powerful and his fierce anger is pursuing all the first-fruits of the Lord, those who bear witness for Jesus. Jesus, in His earlier Messages had made you understand how Satan is trying to extinguish the small flame that is left in this world and leave you without light, without happiness, without mercy. He is blaspheming all God's Powers. Indeed the earth, without your fervent prayers of Peace, will feel Satan's vomit *(Apocalypse 12:15)* pour out to blow away the little light that is left in you.

"I am melancholic beyond words. I have prayed for you all and I will, always. Children, please meditate on Our Messages, live to the word Our Messages. I, your Blessed Mother, bless you."

I Am The Hope The World Is Looking For.... You Have Industrialized My House

February 7, 1991

Message for the world:

J. "Peace be with you. I Am Jesus. I am the Hope the world is looking for—this Hope they are looking for is within their reach. They have but to stretch their hands towards Heaven and search for Heavenly things—they could seek Me and I shall respond to them. I am not hiding My Face, nor am I turning My Eyes away from them, My Eyes observe you all and survey all your steps.

"My Spirit indeed fills the whole world to brighten this darkness and give Hope to those who grope their way in this endless night. Beloved, with Heaven your homeland and earth your pilgrimage, all the more reason to rejoice and to hope. Oh, creation, am I to unveil your death shroud and not bring you to life? Or I, who bring to life, am I to send you back to death? I am Mercy, I am Love. Look up in Heaven and see the Signs of the Times—I am coming to gather nation after nation and show My Holy Face to each one of you and remind you of My Love.

"But look, the beginning of sorrows have started, the beginning of your birth pangs too. You are witnesses, since you became believers, that what you read in Scriptures is coming to reality. The outpouring of My Spirit in these last days of darkness is being poured out lavishly upon mankind—you are witnesses to things which were in riddles and said in parables before. You are witnesses of Satan's cruelty, but I promise you little children that soon after your sorrows *(which will aggravate)* will come Joy, and after your birth pangs Love will be born among you!

"But today I look with dismay from above on this generation's crimes which now have outdone the sins of Sodom and Gomorrah, because your hopes are built on a false Christ. This generation is vile, rebellious and polluted with blood, and living under Satan's shadow. Oh, era! Your fine and so-called wisdom has indeed walled Me out, because your hearts, pompous and filled with arrogance, consider to be the equal of Me, your God. 'Are you still

going to say, I am a god, when your murderers confront you' *(Ezekiel 28:9)*? Already blood is flowing in your streets. In your wickedness you build up your hopes in all that is not Me. You have put your hopes on men and not on Me—on riches that do not save you, disregarding the Treasure I offer you in Heaven. You are building your expectations on mankind based on a lie, because you believe you can accomplish everything in your own human strength. Indeed, you *(God is referring this passage to the Freemasonry thinking)* have amassed great wealth in your busy trading, but tomorrow you shall die.

"Few are those who ask: 'why is it that the Lord and His Mother descend suddenly upon us?,' and only a remnant of My sacerdotal souls are concerned about Our regular manifestations. I have said that I am going to send My Messenger to prepare a way for Me (Malachi 3:1) and this is exactly what My Mother, who is your Mother, too, is doing. Scriptures are being fulfilled and I tell you solemnly that the One whom My Abels and My Jacobs were longing for will suddenly come, entering His Temple to extirpate the Cains and the Esaus who made havoc and ruin out of My Church.

"You have industrialized My House, this House which should have been a House of prayer! You have indeed turned My House into a den of thieves! If I am as you *(the Cains and Esaus)* say: 'the Holy One,' then where is the honour you owe Me? If I am indeed your Master, where is My respect? If I am your God, where is My adoration and My incense? Where is My devotion? How is it that you cannot read the Signs of the Times? How is it that you cannot understand Heavenly things? How is it that you do not believe anymore in My Marvels? Why are you persecuting My Abels and My Jacobs, if not openly, in secret?

"I appear, as well as your Holy Mother and We manifest Ourselves through souls in many nations, but Our manifestations weary you, and even anger you. 'How tiresome is it all,' you say *(Malachi 1:13)*, for to this day you have not understood the Heavenly things like My Abels and Jacobs. No, you have neither understood My Love nor the devotion you owe My Mother.

"You call to faith and rely on your strength, your authority and your reasoning. My Voice calling out today for repentance to the sinners disturbs your ears. When Righteousness suddenly shines out with healing in its rays, you refuse My Gift which is offered today in your dark era. Am I to accept your persecutions over and over

again? Am I to sacrifice year after year My Abels and My Jacobs who are the incense of My altars and the sturdy pillars of My Church? You have closed your ears to My Voice to listen only to your own.

"You have deprived many of eating the fruits of My New Vineyards because Satan has entered you and ambushed your spirit, and lo, others are atoning for your crimes. *(Suddenly Jesus' Voice became tender and sad.)* Others are atoning for your vanity and your folly, to save you. Everyday these generous souls offer their cheek to you to be struck, to be abused and afflicted, for your sake. These generous souls expiate with their own blood to save you.

"I am waiting to hear you, but you are not saying what you ought to. You do not repent but you go astray as you pursue your course, dragging millions behind you. You go for seats and authority but not for conquering and saving souls, but you shall fall...and this continuous apostasy shall cease...and in you My Abels and My Jacobs, I shall rebuild My altars that once were, but that now lie in ruin. I shall make crystal-clear rivers flow out of you and your witnessing shall be fruitful, because these waters will be coming out of My Source and like trees of life growing by this Holy river, My children shall prosper from your witnessing.

"Children, courage, I have not abandoned you, nor have I forgotten you. Anyone who lives in Me will feel My Love, anyone who feeds from Me shall not be cut off to die. He who remains in Me shall live. I, the Bridegroom, descend to wed you in My Peace and Love and remind you that from the Beginning you were Mine. I, the Lord, bless you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads. Be one, under My Holy Name."

Die To Yourselves So That God May Live In You... Never Stop Praying Your Rosary

March 18, 1991

Message Of Our Holy Mother:

M. "My Vassula, here is My Message: Have My Peace. Children of My Heart, God is in your midst and His Kingdom is near you—if you have eyes you will see it. Dearest children, listen to God's Voice in these days of lent, listen to God's Voice by diminishing yourselves so that God can augment in you. Efface yourselves so that His Spirit would be seen in you; die to yourselves so that God may live in you; be nothing so that He may be Everything.

"Allow Him in this way to take full possession of you and make out of you His Property. So, I am telling you, children of My Heart, as long as you struggle to become something, the Spirit of Holiness that wants to live in you is choked by your rivalry. Do not let your spirit become a rival to God; diminish so that He augments; allow His Spirit to form you in this way into the way of Sanctity. Bear in your minds that humility, docility and self-effacement are the key virtues pleasing God and with these you become poor in spirit and thus blameless.

"Dearest children, Jesus was humble even to accept death. Never be the one who says, 'I have everything and I know everything and I do not need anyone's advice.' Stay poor, be poor, so that in your poverty God may reign in you and be King—allow no conceit to overtake you. My prayers are that your holiness augments in Him who created you and that your love for each other increases and overflows to purify this world of its wickedness and its apostasy.

"Never stop praying your rosary, come with joy to pray the rosary. The rich man will not reply but the poor man will come to Me with his rosary and in his poverty I shall listen to him while he prays this simple prayer, for all that is poor and simple is deadly to Satan, who is vanity itself. This is one of the main reasons why Satan hates the rosary. Satan is powerful and today he is sifting you all like wheat because this is his hour, this is the reign of darkness. Remain faithful to the House of God and keep the Traditions that have been taught to you and listen to My beloved and blessed Vicar of My Son.

"Every priest has been given the grace by God to act and represent My Son, and so I pray for those who are not yet submitting humbly to the Vicar of the Church, to submit and be willing. Jesus is Faithful and True. Imitate your God, He who is Perfection. Be perfect by

imitating Him in His Humility, His Submissiveness, His Obedience, His Docility, so that you, too, may receive the greater gifts of Suffering and Mortification—all of which will lead you to sanctity and into His Sacred Heart, your Abode.

"My priests, be like a field that has been well watered by frequent rains so that Jesus' lambs are attracted by its green pastures and may have something to feed upon. No lamb is attracted to graze on thistles and brambles, allow Me to rebuild your temples and make them pleasing to God. Happy the ears that hear and understand what I say, for I tell you not everyone's name has been written down in the book of Life of the Sacrificial Lamb. So pray for those who do not seem to understand nor are willing to open, that they too may be given God's Grace to hear with their ears, understand with their heart and thus be converted and see God's Glory. I bless you My dearest children, every one of you. I love you." ♥

My Holy Spirit Shall Be Poured On The Pagans Too... My Graces Upon You Will Be Multiplying

March 25, 1991

V. "Lord, this week is the Holy Easter week for the Roman Catholics and next week is the Holy Easter week for the Orthodox. I feel it is not right to have different dates and to be differentiating ourselves in You to the point that one hears remarks as: their Jesus is not our Jesus!"

J. "I love you ♥ all the same but many of you do not seem to understand this. Wretched you are all, sinners you are all. Frail you are all but all of you are My offspring, see Vassula? Have I made any difference? I have come to you and showed you My Sacred Heart. *(Jesus means that He has come to a Greek Orthodox and not to a Catholic and speaks to me in Catholic terminology.)*

"I went in all directions seeking by what means I could make you Mine. I showered blessing upon blessing on you to raise you from death and form you since you lacked Wisdom. I courted you and in My Tenderness I Myself have chosen you to become a witness to a people not your own, and of whom many are far from understanding why Wisdom has chosen a foreigner among them. I, the Sacred Heart, am determined to show them that I have taken you, a foreigner to them, to share the Riches of My Sacred Heart and share My delights and sorrows.

"Yes, I have come to teach foreigners, too, of My Sacred Heart's Riches; today I have made a new song for them for I am one and the same! So pupil, continue not to differentiate yourself under My Name. Even if you are whirled away by the breath of My enemies I shall not leave you defenseless. I shall always come to your rescue My child. If they challenge you *(from laity to priests and bishops, some of whom say I should change and prove myself as authentic by becoming a Roman Catholic)* do not respond. I shall respond in your place.

"Scripture says: God does not have favorites, but that anybody of any nationality who fears Cod and does what is right is acceptable to Him *(Acts 10:34-35).* But men have divided themselves, they have segregated themselves under My Holiness; but wait and you shall see, My Holy Spirit *(to the great astonishment of many)* shall be poured on the pagans too.

"I tell you solemnly, these things shall take place before this generation shall pass away. So, courage My child, do not be afraid. I shall unite you all in the end...and the viper shall not be allowed to throw his venom in your food anymore. Generation, your food shall be whole and pure, sorrow and lament will be ended. I love you and My people shall bear My Holy Name *(just Christians under Christ)* in one in this unity."

V. "Oh that You would tear the Heavens open and come down! At Your Presence not only the mountains would melt as the prophet Isaiah said, but also the three iron bars You made me draw, representing the Roman Catholics, the Orthodox and the Protestants."

J. "I promise you: I shall not have My Church divided for long. I Myself shall come upon Her with full force and rebuild Her, have confidence in Me, My beloved one. I shall not put up with this faithless generation anymore.

"After all, the Father's wrath cannot be withheld any longer; this is why My Graces upon you will be multiplying, to save you. Vassula, the earth has not yet enjoyed My Peace fully, like a dry soil it thirsts for this Peace I bequeathed to all of you and I, like a watercourse running into a garden, I shall come down to irrigate you. And you My child, rejoice, for I have taken root in you and made My Home in you and in you I shall grow, if you allow Me. Pray now with Me, My child, to the Father. Repeat after Me this prayer:

Father, blessed be Your Name.
Since Your Beloved Son Jesus Christ
came to the world, not to condemn it,
but to save the world, have Mercy upon us.
Look at Your Son's Holy Wounds that are
wide open now, and remember the price
He has paid for us, to redeem all of us.

Remember His Sacred Wounds and the
two Hearts You Yourself united in Love
and who suffered together...this One of the
Immaculate Conception and Your Beloved Son.

Oh Father, remember His Promise now
and send us the Advocate in full force,
the Holy Spirit of Truth, to remind the world
of the Truth and of Your Son's docility,
humbleness, obedience and great Love.

Father, the time has come,
when the reign of division cries out
for Peace and Unity.
The time has come that Your Son's wounded Body
cries out for Righteousness, that of which
the world has not yet known.

Through the Immaculate Heart of Mary
and the Sacred Heart of Jesus,
give us, Precious Father, this peace in our hearts,
and fulfill the Scriptures by fulfilling
Your Beloved Son's prayer to You,
that we may all be one.
One in the Divine Holy Trinity...
so that we worship and praise You all
around one single Tabernacle. Amen.

"My daughter, love Me as I love you. Love one another as I love you. Be blessed, come."

A Prayer For Unity

April 8, 1991

V. "My Lord?"

J. "I Am. Little one, Peace be with you. ♥ Love Me and cling to Me for you have not seen the last of Me *(Jesus means in this way, interiorly, and hearing Him in locutions)."*

V. "I'm pleased and relieved!"

J. "I shall not allow your strength to crumble, I shall give you My Food as I always did. Flower, My Message this time is a prayer for all nations a prayer for unity. Come, write:

"Praised be the Lord, for the Celestial Food you are giving us and this is to fulfill Scriptures and to complete Your Work. You have given Your knowledge to mere children and not to the learned, for this is what pleases You Lord.

"Praised be the Lord to have laid open roads so that your people walk in them and come to You and fill Your House, for though You have sent Your Son into the world and the world plainly saw the Light, they have not all accepted the Light but turned instead towards darkness, falling in apostasy. The world has apostatized because they have refused the Truth and preferred to live under a Lie. Yes Lord, You so much love ♥ the world that You are today, in spite of our wickedness, sending us without reserve Your Holy Spirit to enliven us and revive the world, renewing every creature, so that everyone sees Your Glory and believes and thus be converted.

"Praised be the Lord for opening the doors of Heaven to pour out from Your Reserves this Hidden Manna *(Apocalypse 2:17)* reserved for our Times. No, it was not Moses who gave bread from Heaven, it was You, Father, who fed the true bread, and as Your Son Jesus Christ

is the Bread of Life, the Holy Spirit too nourishes us, for all Bread that descends from Heaven is Life. ♥

"It is written in Scriptures: they will all be taught by God *(Isaiah 54:13)* and flesh and blood cannot reveal the Truth unless the Truth is given by the very One who established the Truth and imprinted It into our hearts. Father, may Your Name be praised always and glorified again. Let the world pass from Darkness to Light, from Lie to the complete Truth, from Lethargy to Fervor.

"Father, Creator of Heaven and Earth, the hour has come to show us the New Heavens and the New Earth where Your Holy Spirit will make His Home in us. Most Tender Father, as You glorified Your Son and Your Son glorified You, let Your Holy Spirit of Truth glorify again Your Son. In a short time, Father, according to Scriptures, the first Heaven and the first earth shall disappear soon, to prove to the world that Your Word is something alive and active and that Jesus has indeed conquered the world. When that day comes, Your Son's prayer to You will be also fulfilled, for we shall all be one in You as the Holy Trinity is One and the same. ♥ We shall not differentiate ourselves under Your Name anymore.

"Praised be the Lord and Glory to the Highest for sending us, in our great apostasy, Our Holy Mother whose Heart You Yourself united in love with Jesus' and who suffered together. And it is together again that the two Sacred Hearts will renew us and bring us back to Life; and in You, lost sheep will be found, wandering lambs shall be reminded of their true fold and their True Shepherd, this Shepherd who neither deserts his flock nor abandons the lost but heals the wounded and supports the weary.

"Praised be the Lord in Whose Holy Spirit we receive baptism. ♥ Indeed, fountains of living water flow out and are given to the man who is thirsty since they flow out freely from Your Holy Sanctuary, this Sanctuary which You raised in three days and from Your fullness we are receiving in these last days the Grace of Your Holy Spirit to revive us, for this is Your Manna from Heaven, the Spiritual Food coming from the Spirit. Let your people, Father, realize that the ban soon will be lifted and that the Lamb's and Your Throne will soon be in Its place and among us. Prepare us, therefore, Righteous Father, for this Glorious Day when we can praise You and glorify You all around one Holy Tabernacle. Father, I thank You for hearing my prayer and for having given me Your Words to indicate to the world the Riches of Your Sacred Heart. Amen. ♥

"Come now, daughter. Come now, little friend, do not stop loving Me. Words of encouragement you will always hear from Me, so be confident and trust Me."

I Need Their Hearts To Rebuild Inside Them My Church Into One

April 13, 1991

V. "Lord, our division *(and I am now only talking the division between Orthodox and Catholics)*, is a real scandal! How is it possible that we, Christians, continue to be divided and not only a temporary division but a division that lasts, with deep root, founded on conflicts that are so absurd! Each one being a rival to the other and some of us still holding anger and hatred. How is it possible to speak with integrity when an old quarrel is still unresolved in our hearts? Can we really face You and say that we are reconciled with our brothers and we can come to You with good conscience to offer You our offerings on Your altar? No, we cannot as long as we live under Your Holy Name and are not reconciled.

"We cannot claim to come to You with a clear conscience, yet, we all know that Your greatest wish, dear Christ, is UNITY ♥ and yet we hold firmly on the barriers that separate us and we do not seem honest enough to say: 'we are not inclined to bend since it is we who hold the real Faith and the Truth.' Have we not understood how much more Beautiful Your Bride would look if we unite? How much more Powerful the Church can become? How much more progress She can make? How many more Fruits She could produce? Now She's like stagnant.

"Can we honestly say She's progressing and earning souls in Her when we see daily in front of our eyes, soul after soul leaving Your Bride for a second-rate philosophy, yes, esoteric sects, like New Age, Jehovah's Witnesses and others. Yet these people, I feel, are in search of You, so help them to find You."

J. "Ah, My dove, I have not been teaching you in vain...they have not yet understood that I need their heart ♥ to unite them I need their heart to rebuild inside it My Church into One. Unity will be by the heart. Look, I have commissioned you to bear witness to a people not your own, but many of your own have not yet understood why Wisdom sent you to foreigners. Your people believe that you have been yielding to foreigners, they have not realized that it is I, the Lord who united your heart to theirs.

"Double indeed is your cross on you My child, since you are whirled away, too, by some of the foreigners who challenge you without ceasing to become one of them. By remaining as you are, I am teaching to both of them a lesson of how you should unite and what unity will be like. Unity is not to differentiate yourselves under My Holy Name, ♥ unity is to share Holy Communion and believe in My real Presence, in the Holy Eucharist. Unity, My child, is to give to each other your riches."

V. "Lord, teach us, when we judge, to reflect on Your kindness ♥ and when we are judged to look for mercy *(Wisdom 12:22)."*

J. "Ah, my child, your race is not finished yet but remember, in front of you I Am, and at your side your Mother to encourage you, and at your heels your guardian angel to protect you. Hear Me; among brothers, the leader of them deserves honour, so honour My Peter. This is only a reminder of the Most High."

V. "Now I know that I shall never be deserted, You have directed my soul towards You. I have stretched out my hands to Heaven and You have lifted me. My soul rejoices in You. Oh, that You do to my brothers, too, what You have done to me!"

J. "Not only will I lift into My Heart your brothers, daughter, but even people who do not know Me, I will lift into My Heart. Hence Mercy and Grace shall come even to the heathens, for they too are part of My creation. Daughter, I am known to help the poor and the wretched... come now and caress Me again with your gentle words that come out from your heart. Repeat them to Me.

V. "Yes, Lord."

Lord Jesus, use me to dry Your Tears.
Lord Jesus, use me to wipe Your Tears.
Sacred Heart, use me to console Your Heart.
Sacred Heart, use me to pluck the thorns encircling Your Head and Your Heart.
Lord Jesus, use me as Your Head-rest.
Sweet and Gentle Jesus, use me in every way to please You and console You.
My desire is to bring to Your Lips, a smile.

J. "Then I shall use you if you offer Me your will, too."

V. "I offer You, Jesus, my will, my heart, my soul, my spirit, my body, everything." ♥

J. "Love then shall do His Will in you and My Peace shall reign in your heart, and My Image shall reflect in your soul, and your spirit shall worship Me in accordance with My Spirit and your body will reject all that is not holy since I shall transfigure it and perfect it into My Glorious Body, to become an altar for Me, your God. You shall share My sufferings but also My joy. I shall continue teaching you so that you will bear witness not only to a crucified Christ but also to a resurrected and victorious Christ. I shall remind everyone that wonders, miracles and signs are also part of Me. Come, then."

In Your Hearts I Shall Rebuild The Unity Of My Church

May 2, 1991

Message to someone:

J. "Peace be with you. The coming of My reign on earth is at hand and My Will shall be done on earth as it is in Heaven *(Jesus was looking up in Heaven and said it very majestically)* and in your hearts I shall rebuild the unity of My Church.

"I shall not wait any longer for human approval, and My Bride shall once more be vested in glittering Glory. The ban of division shall be lifted and the Woman clothed in splendor in the sun, whom I am sending before Me to educate you, will encourage you. I have given Her the power over every race and every land to open a broad pathway for Me.

"The smoke that penetrated into the heart of My Sanctuary, staining Chalice, Tabernacle and all that is holy shall dissipate with one blow of My Breath. The nations then shall speak one language and all of them shall worship Me around One Single Tabernacle, this One of the Sacrificial Lamb, this One of the Perpetual Sacrifice that My enemies are trying to abolish and replace by their disastrous abomination.

"Very soon now, My friend, I shall be with you all again and My priestly prayer to the Father shall be fulfilled. You shall be one like Us, in the Holy Trinity. I shall have hidden in My Sacred Heart many things to divulge to you and show you, for the Treasures I have within Me are innumerable, but they would be too much for you to take now. *(Jesus was speaking with humor.)*

"Your soul will not be able to take in everything, but little by little I shall unfold to you the Treasures of My Sacred Heart and step by step I shall guide you into what looks like a Light-House, a Mystery of Unfathomable Riches that have been hidden for generations and centuries. I shall reveal to you, My friend, the rich glory of Hope, Wisdom and Knowledge. Be rooted in Me and you shall bear fruit; ♥ remain in Me and you shall live. I have told you My friend all this so that when trials come, you may not falter. Love is by your side. Love Me."

Apostasy Challenged My Mercy... The Woman Clothed With The Sun

May 6, 1991

V. "Lord, my God, who could bring us salvation, but You? Who could bring us back home, but You? Who could bring us happiness but You? Then: Maranatha!"

J. "Daughter, the dead cannot praise Me, this is why I shall descend with full force upon you and raise you all to remind you of My greatness, My splendor and My sovereignty. Come, write, My Vassula:

"Peace be with you My sons and daughters. I have counted My sheep and My Heart is crushed with sorrow—only a remnant are left today who have not been raided by Apostasy; only a handful have not lost their faith; only a few are left who survived the perils of Rationalism, and I, from above have strained My Eyes waiting for you to offer Me your heart and your abandonment, but this generation's heart is gross with foolishness. Yet, even if you have not observed My Law of Love but have turned away your hearts and made your own law and statutes, I shall not stand by and see you stray more and more from My Commandments.

"I mean to rescue you generation, ♥ I mean to school you back to your senses and guide you with great love back into the path of Righteousness. I shall teach you to invoke My Name; I shall teach you to walk in My Presence; I shall teach you to live a life of prayer, My child; I shall teach you to love Me with all your soul; I shall unbind your death's cords that bind your soul to all that My Soul abhors, if you give Me Your will, My child.

"Look, look around you. My Holy Spirit comes to meet you and revive you all. Dressed as a beggar, with Tears of Blood streaming down My Cheeks, I descend from My Throne, leaning all the way to you, to save your soul from disaster and from famine. For the sake of My Holy Name I shall demonstrate Myself through these very things you do not believe anymore, I shall demonstrate My Holy Spirit through marvels, through miracles. ♥ I shall demonstrate My Power through weakness and wretchedness as never before. I shall come with thousands of myriads of angels to pour on you, generation, My Celestial Manna, this hidden Manna *(Apocalypse 2:17)* and fill your mouth with My Food so that your mouth proclaims My glory. Apostasy challenged My Mercy, and Rationalism, this plague of your era, challenged My Power.

"I am sending before Me, to educate you, the Woman clothed with the Sun, the second Eve, to school you and lead you step by step into Heaven. I am sending you My Holy Spirit in this Night to be your Companion and Consoler and remind you of My Word. I am sending you a mission of angels of hope to expel your fears.

"Come and listen all you who are starved. Happy the man I invite to the Wedding of My Holy Spirit—he shall be filled with My Celestial Food and though their faults overpower them, My Holy Spirit shall blot them out in His rest in them. Understand, My beloved, that My visit on earth is not to condemn you, but to save you. Who is going to see Me? Who will take notice? Who will recognize the Throne descending from the Heavens among you? Do not resist My Holy Spirit of Grace, I am with you always.

"Pray fervently for the conversion of your era, ♥ open your hearts and speak to Me. Will you offer Me your will? Oh, House of Mine! Come, come to Me and walk in My Light. Yet, when I come in My Great Return, will I find any faith on earth? Today I am speaking in plain words. My little children, in a short time Love will return as love. I will come back to you and I tell you truly: if you recognized My Holy Spirit and have seen Him, it is because you belong to Me, ♥ since the world can neither acknowledge Him, see Him, nor receive Him. Ah, My little ones what will I not do for you! I am longing to see you strengthened with the gifts I am pouring on you. *(Jesus had paused there. Then, majestically, straightening then not moving, said these words:)*

Receive your strength in prayer,
a constant prayer to Me.

"I bless each one of you and <u>you</u>, *(Jesus speaks specifically to one person in the group)* who came because your cross is crushing you, lean on Me beloved, and offer Me your distress and your hardship. I love you, ♥ I shall come to your help. Glorify Me by praising My Name. Receive the Breath of My Holy Spirit on your foreheads and be one under My Holy Name."

Let Your Tolerance Be Your Witness... Discipline Also Your Lips

May 13, 1991

Our Holy Mother's Message for prayer groups:

M. "Children, I am calling each one of you today to examine your hearts. Let your tolerance be your witness. I implore you to re-examine your hearts. God's Message to you all is the proof of His Fidelity. God does not demonstrate Himself to judge you, God demonstrates Himself to show His Fidelity in your lack of fidelity. God is seeking your reconciliation. He is coming to take you out of the Power of Darkness and show His Reign on earth. The unseen God will become visible in His Glory in your hearts and the Heavenly things will become visible in your hearts, and the pale reflections of what you have taken as shadows before shall prove their reality.

"The Reign of God's Kingdom on earth is very near you now, I implore you therefore to be ready for this Day. If you say you have died to yourselves and the principles of this world, prohibit then your hearts from fluttering into the world—live for God and place Him as first. Have no more to do with quarrels, disputes and accusations—do not allow your lips to condemn you. Fear the Lord and Wisdom shall soon come upon you like dawn. The Lord seeks and desires an undivided heart. I had asked you and am asking you again to pray, pray, pray with your heart—a simple conversation with your Father who is in Heaven, because if I request from you today to offer God an undivided heart, it is to teach you to keep faithful to the principles I have been teaching you.

"What is valuable to God is the heart which honours Him by keeping itself exempt from all temptations that lead to sin. If you have disciplined your bodies by fasting, I request from you to discipline also your lips to pronounce only prayers and praises to the Lord; do not allow your lips to condemn you. Set your heart, your mind, your eyes and your lips on Jesus and be whole and undivided. I invite you, dear children, to put all these things into practice, nevertheless without leaving the other values of the Law undone, and remember that the Heart of the Law is Love. I bless you all."

Our Two Hearts Are United

June 13, 1991

Message of Our Holy Mother:

M. "Vassula? Will you write down My Words to assuage this desert?"

V. "Yes, Holy Mother, Mother of God."

M. "Write, My daughter: blessed of My Soul, beloved of My Heart, today I ask each one of you to apply your heart to walk with God. ♥ God is your Strength, your Life and your Happiness, no man can live without God. Jesus is the True Vine and you the branches. A branch cut off from the Vine dries and withers immediately—it is then of no use but to be thrown on the fire. ♥ Walk with the Light and do not be afraid in abandoning yourselves entirely to Him, give yourselves to God and your hearts shall be filled with Joy. Understand beloved children that God in these days is coming to save you and untangle you from Satan's nets and bring you back to His Sacred Heart. ♥

"Our Two Hearts are united in spite of the arguments and the denials of the world for this Truth, for they have not all accepted this Truth but use this Truth instead to combat one another. Our Two Hearts are united and thirst together for your salvation, children. Come and hear Us this time: make Peace with God, be reconciled. Lift your face to God and ask Him to fill your heart with His Light.

"Learn to love God ♥ as your Father—He who loves you more than anyone can imagine and without ceasing sends you from His Heart His flowing Peace, like a River to assuage the interior desert of your soul. Do not live out of words only—act and live every word given to you in the Gospels. Do not be dead at the letter of the Law, live it. ♥ Do not be afraid if anybody mocks you or refuses to believe in the Wonders God is giving you today, for I tell you: if anyone reduces you to silence, the stones will cry out all the harder *(Images of Jesus and Mary that pour out Tears of Blood are a Divine Manifestation when men try to suffocate the Holy Spirit. Luke 19:40).* Only God can give you Peace and Happiness.

"I am praying for you without ceasing so that from hard stones this generation's heart can turn to God and be like a watered garden; from an uninhabited desert, a Holy City full of God's Light, a Light coming from God and not by sun or moon *(Apocalypse 21:23).* After the storm will be over and gone, flowers *(the first-fruits, the newly converted. Allusion to Apocalypse 21:1-3)* will spring up, changing the surface of this earth. I, your Holy Mother, bless each one of you." ♥

The Thorn

June 18, 1991

V. "Sacred Heart, ♥ You are the Theme of my life. You are on my side and ever ready to help me. Now You have made me Your Property and Your Own Arms are my enclosure; what more can I ask? You have swept my accusers in a twinkling of an eye and the fire that was surrounding me is not there anymore!

"Lord You have given me a vision now again of Your Sacred Heart, I could hardly recognize that it was a heart at all! Your Heart looked as one big wound... Scarcely had I lifted my head from my oppressors than I found that another fire has been lit, yet another wound on Your Heart, another big thorn in Your Head. My Jesus...this time I am going to bargain with You, if You allow me, here is what I propose: take this big thorn off You and put it in me instead. I shall keep it until the Father gives this persecutor the Grace and the Light he needs to be able to understand his mistake, and that I belong to You."

J. "Vassula, let it be so, let it be as you ask. I accept your sacrifice My child, be blessed. I am not alone to swallow My Tears—your Holy Mother is weeping, too. Come to Us in this way by sharing; this storm, too, shall be calmed. ♥ The Father sees everything, My child. I shall overturn entire valleys and uproot mountains were these, too, to become a menace for My Love Verses, Love

Verses which are a Call for your conversion. My Love Messages shall proceed. Satan's grip is getting loose now and I shall soon put a muzzle on his mouth. ♥ Love is near you all the time and He peers inside His room *(my heart)* now and then to check that all is well, this room where He takes His rest."

The Eternal Father then spoke:

I am Yahweh. Flower, Saint Bede is by your side.

V. "Who is he?"

Yahweh loves you.

The Room Of She Who Conceived Me

July 6, 1991

V. "Lord, heal me."

J. "If you listen carefully and bring no objections to Me, no rivals and no doubts—if you come and admit you are a sinner and show no hesitation to repentance, I shall heal you. You belong to Me and I have given you My Heart—this is why I want you to crucify all that is you. Let the only marks on your body be those I have on Mine. If you see footprints that do not belong to Me, do not follow them. My Footprints are stained with Blood and perfumed with myrrh. Were you to hear something from someone clothed in splendid robes, let it die with him and give no heed to what he says. I, your Saviour, am clad in rags made out of sackcloth *(Apocalypse 11:3)* and walk barefoot. My cloak is soaked in Blood and My Heart is covered with flames of Fire—My Lips are parched for lack of Love." ♥

V. "Lord, heal everyone, everyone!"

J. "Fill My Heart with joy ♥ and pray for all those whose hearts are shut to reason and to My Wisdom."

V. "For this reason Lord, draw us close to You, we are so weary walking in this exile."

J. "My Dew from My Mouth will relieve your heart, I shall deliver you from your sorrow. My Eyes look down at the world, they scan each one of you. Should I descend now, I would only find a handful with My Sign on their forehead. The Heavens I have opened with the price of My Life so that they are yours too. I ask you: what man clings on death and not to Life? Yet how much longer will you not reason? Forever? How much longer must you reject My Love, disown and offend your Anointed?

"Righteousness and Justice are sitting on the Throne ♥ that is coming among you from Heaven to tell you that the way to your room in Heaven, the Home of the Light is through Me. If you abandon yourselves to Me, I shall show you the way Home; if you rely on My Love, I shall bring you to the Room of She who conceived Me to nurse you back to health. I am not tying a rope round your liberty, I am only binding you with a wreath of Love. I love you with an everlasting Love and My Tenderness for you is an Inexhaustible Source. Listen daughter, tell this to the foreigners and to your own, tell them how My Heart aches for lack of love." ♥

Jesus is sending me to a USA prison to witness.

Set Our Two Hearts Like A Seal On Your Heart

August 2, 1991

Rhodes

For the Greek prayer group:

V. "Jesus, my Lord, blessed be Your Name. May Your Holy Name stand in Glory for ever and ever."

J. "My Holy name stands and will always stand in all its Glory." ♥

V. "May Your Hand guide us to the Truth and the only One Truth. Let nothing part me from this Truth You Yourself have given us."

J. "You came empty to Me and departed full. I never stood in awe of greatness nor of strength. I Myself have filled your mouth with My Wisdom so that you may learn and not fall into error. ♥ I have given you My instructions so that you may find your defence in them. Listen now and understand:

Set Our Two Hearts Like a Seal on Your Heart.

"The Immaculate Heart of your Mother shall be your defense and My Own Sacred Heart your Home. With this Sign sealed on your heart, the foxes that make havoc of My Vineyards that are now in fruit, shall be caught. You, My little ones are: Our Vineyard of Our Two Hearts.

"Come, My little children and listen: who among you delights in Eternal Life? Adore Me then in the splendor of My Holiness. Be constant with your prayers—Satan will be chained by the Rosary. Be constant in your confessions, little children, to be able to come and receive Me in the Holy Eucharist as often as you can. Fast on bread and water two days a week to make reparations and sacrifice.

"Do not look to your left nor to your right, look in front of you where I Am. Wherever I go you shall go, wherever I live you shall live. These, My beloved, are My Principles. My Word should be taken in like your daily food—it is your Heavenly Bread, it is your Life.

"Come often to Me and consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and I shall breathe on you and make you Mine to spread My Word to the four corners of this earth. And remember, let your thoughts be My Thoughts, your desires My Desires: imitate Me. Blessed are you who do not see Me and yet believe—I leave My Sigh of Love on your forehead. Bless Me and love Me.

"Tell them, My Vassula, how I honour the Room *(Mary's Heart)* in which I was conceived.

Let Your Heart Be Like A Garden

August 2, 1991

Our Blessed Mother's Message for the same group:

M. Blessed children, let your heart be like a garden, agreeable to the Lord—a resting place for your King. Allow Him to enter your heart so that even when He finds it arid and desolate, He would transform it into a garden of delights. Allow Him to breathe in your heart to revive it—His Breath is of the subtlest fragrance.

"Then, with His Blood, like morning dew, He will wash away your stains to perfect you, My little ones. Ah...how I love you... Come and listen to your God. His conversation is sweetness itself, compassion in its fullness. Pray, My beloved ones, pray without ceasing. Your answer to your problems can be found in a constant prayer—let this be your weapon. Pray with your heart, dialogue with God in this way. Satan flees every time you invoke God with love. So, today, tomorrow and always, I will say to you: pray, pray, pray. My Love for you is great—do not allow Satan to tempt you to cut Me off from your sight. Be on your guard. I, your Holy Mother, bless you all."

I Am An Inexhaustible Fire

August 2, 1991

V. "Yes, my Jesus?"

J. "Vassula, let your prayer groups be called: Prayer group of the Two Hearts ♥♥ since Our Hearts are united in love and one. I Am by your side—Love is near you."

Later on, late in the evening I asked Jesus to explain to me what happens to me when I'm living the Passion.

J. "We are united as in one single body, then...I hold you, I seize you entirely—since you are My property and I arrest your spirit. Like a kernel covered by the flesh

of its fruit, I too cover you in a similar way—your spirit becomes embodied in My Spirit, in Me, your Christ.

"Love Me, adore Me and pray. I am inseparable from you. Oh, come, come, let your love be an inexhaustible fire. I Am an Inexhaustible Fire that consumes souls. So imitate Me, your God—this is My desire for everyone. Have My Peace."

I, Jesus Christ, Your Mother, The Saints, And Your Guardian Angel Are All Beside You

August 4, 1991

Rhodes

V. "Lord, when the time comes for Your visitation will we be ready? No one knows the hidden things You have, yet how many will continue to press their persecutions on Your message? They twist what You say; all they think of is how to prove to the world that these messages are diabolical, New Age *(sect)*, or from an evil spirit. But my Yahweh, whom I adore, I intend, with Your Strength to 'pay You my thank—offerings, for You have rescued me from Death to walk in Your presence' *(Psalm 56:12-13)."*

J. "Fragrance of Mine, lean on Me. Hear Me: shout! Shout to the nations without fear. Repent, for the time of Mercy is almost over! Change your lives and live holy. Sacrifice and amend your lives before the Coming of the Lord. Pray, pray for those who suppress My Spirit. Pray for those who speak of unity but stretch a net for those who practice it. I shall ask their accounts in the day of Judgment because I have called and no one would answer. I have spoken openly, yet no one listened.

The House I am rebuilding with the price of My martyr saints' blood, they keep tearing down. Pray for the Peace of My House, peace between brothers, sincerity in the heart, lowliness and love. Then...unity will blossom in each heart...unity My Holy City, Jerusalem, will in one united whole and glorify Me. ♥

"Ah, Vassula, nothing is in vain, My Work that keeps you up late at nights will not go in waste. My word shall reach the ends of this world. Be reassured My child. I, Jesus Christ, your Mother, the saints and your guardian angel are all beside you, Do not fear, your Abba is your Strength and your Shelter. You are very precious to Me, My child."

Pray, Pray, Pray and Keep Praying

August 10, 1991

Rhodes

M. "I Am asks you to abandon yourselves daily to Me. Seek Me and you shall find Me. I and your Holy Mother tell you: pray, pray, pray and keep praying. Satan comes when you sleep, so do not give Satan a foothold. Pray, for prayer is your weapon against Satan. Love loves you." IX0YΣ

I Let My Heart Be Touched

August 12, 1991

Rhodes

For the group:

V. "My Lord and my God?"

J. "I Am. I shall speak freely to My lambs. All I ask from you is love—love Me without restraint. I am the Source of Sublime Love. Come to Me and draw from Me and fill your hearts to be able to give this love to others. I am Present wherever you are, so never ever

forget that where you are, I Am. I, the Lord, bless you. ♥ Care for your brothers and sisters and lead them to Me—let them too see My Holy Face. ♥ I, My little children, have created you out of Love to love Me, to console Me, to praise Me.

"You want to Glorify Me? Then love Me and adore Me—the door to Heaven are your prayers to Me. I want prayers from your heart, so I tell you: pray, pray, pray. Remember that your Mother's Heart and Mine are united in Love, so you, you whom My Heart loves, come to both of Us and I shall offer you your rest in My Sacred Heart and protection will be offered in your Mother's Heart. I am the Resurrection and I shall resurrect many more of you as I resurrected you. I am Mercy and out of My Boundless Mercy I let My Heart be touched. Love and Mercy is at your very doors, now!"

The Foundations Of The Earth Will Rock

September 11, 1991

V. "Lord, I look up at the Heavens and search for Heavenly things. I search for Your Holy Face to feel Peace and be able to rejoice. I search for your Holy Face to be able to contemplate."

J. "And I, for My part, My Eyes look down at the world of today, searching nation after nation, scanning soul after soul for some warmth, for some generosity and for some love, but very few enjoy My favour. Very few bother to live a holy life; and the days are fleeing and the hours are now counted before the great retribution.♥ My cities *(cities here is used by God for the word 'souls')* have become as harlot's—Pitiless! They have become a citadel for the demons! All corrupt from within, eaten up by worm! A refuge for the viper and the scorpion! How can I not breathe on these renegades My Purifying Fire?"

Jesus suddenly changed tone and after waiting a few seconds, with a tone very grave that left me in awe said:

J. "The earth will shiver and shake and every evil built into Towers *(like the tower of Babel)* will collapse into a heap of rubble and be buried in the dust of sin! Above, the Heavens will shake and the foundations of the earth will rock! Pray that the Father's Hand will not come down in winter. The islands, the sea and the continents will be visited by Me unexpectedly with thunder and by Flame.

"Listen closely to My last words of warning, listen now that there is still time. Read Our Messages and stop being scornful or deaf when Heaven speaks. Lower your voices and you will hear Ours. Think twice before you judge; think more than twice before you condemn the Works of the Holy Spirit. I shall not spare anyone who mocks the Holy Spirit, blaspheming Him outright. Justice will send them down to the underworld. ♥ Lift all of you your faces and search the Heavens for My Holy Face to contemplate! Lift your eyes towards Heaven and you shall not perish. Repent!, and ask the Father to relent. Soon, very soon now, the Heavens will open and I shall make you see:

The Judge."

You Will Learn To Live A True Life In God... The Day of The Lord Is At Hand

September 19, 1991

V. "My Lord, You are my Cup and my very soul rejoices in You. Your great Tenderness upholds me to cross this desert, my side by Your Side, my hand in Your Hand.

> 'It is for You I am putting up with
> insults that cover me with shame and
> make me a stranger to my own brothers,
> an alien to my country's other sons;
> but zeal for Your House devours me!'
> *(Psalm 69:7-9)*

J. "Vassula, let Me whisper My Words in your ear that you may glorify Me. Do not listen, My lamb, to what the world says because from it comes nothing good. Listen to Me, I who am your Father, and by listening carefully, you will carry out the work I have confided you with.

"Trust Me, My child, and come to Me for advice. Come to Me for consolation. Come to Me when the fever of this world raises against you and burns you, come quickly to me, your Abba, and I will heal your blisters. I am He who loves you most tenderly and I will nurse you always back to health. I shall always soothe the wounds the world inflicts on you for the sake of My Holy Name and for witnessing on My Love.

"Remember: up in Heaven I Am watches over you and takes care of all your problems. Remember too that everything you do is not for your interests nor for your glory, but for the Interests and the Glory of He who sent you. ♥

"Let My Spirit of Truth shine on you so that you, in your turn, reflect My Image, reminding the world of My True Face, since the world seems to have forgotten My True Image. In a short time all of you will learn how to live a:

<u>True Life in God</u>

and be one with Me as the Holy Trinity is One and the same, because all Three of Us agree. ♥

"My little children, I shall not be long, I am already on My Way of Return. I am telling you this before it happens, because when it does happen you may believe that this Voice you have been hearing all these years, came from Me. I am telling you this so that you may rejoice, because I too rejoice for this Day when Satan's head will be crushed by My Mother's heel. Hear Me: I shall pour out My Spirit on this evil generation to entice hearts and lead everyone back to the complete Truth, to live:

<u>a Perfect Life in Me your God</u>.

"But be brave, because there will still be a Fire before My Day, so do not fear nor be sad, because without this Fire the world's face cannot change...and when it comes, it will show the world how wrong it was. It will show its godlessness, its rationalism, its materialism,

selfishness, pride, greed and its wickedness, in short, all those vices the world worships. No one can say that I have not been telling you the outset of My Plans. No one can say that I have been hiding My Plans from you.

I am The Truth

and The Truth will always open His Heart and expose to you His fervent Plans as they are. The Truth will always give you the choice of proving yourselves to Him. If had not spoken to you, if I had not been opening now the Heavens to you, you would be excused, but I have been calling you day and night without ceasing.

"I have been sending you My angels to speak to you; I raised from nothing wretched souls, and formed them into fervent disciples, to go and knock on your doors and repeat to you the Words I Myself have given them.

"No, they were not speaking as from themselves, but were only repeating the Knowledge that I Myself have instructed them with. ♥ They went to you in their poverty and barefoot to tell you of the things that are to come, not adding nor deducting anything from that which I have given them. All they said was taken from Wisdom Herself.

"Now, I solemnly tell you, that when that Day of Purification comes, many will be sorrowful to the point of death for not having allowed My Holy Spirit of Truth to enter their house, but have welcomed in His place the Viper, the Abomination of the desolation, and shared their meal side by side with My enemy. They welcomed inside their house the one who apes the Holy One, they worshipped the Deceiver, who taught them to misconceive My Holy Spirit:

My Holy Spirit, the Giver of Life and
The Inner Power of their soul.

He who breathed an active soul into them and inspired a living spirit. ♥ I tell you solemnly, My Fire will descend in this world quicker than you expect it to come, so that those without sight of their sins may suddenly see their guilt.

"It is in My Power to bring this Day forward and it is again within My Power to shorten this Hour, for this Hour will bring so much distress that many would curse the hour of their birth. They would want the valleys to open and swallow them, the mountains to fall on them

and cover them, the vulture to devastate them quickly. They would want to dash themselves to pieces but no one will escape from this Hour. Those that truly love Me will suffer only for not having done more for Me. They too will be cleansed. But woe to those who rejected Me and refused to recognize Me, they have their judge already. The Truth that was given to them will be their judge on that Day.

"You heard Me say many times from My mouthpieces that:

'the Day of the Lord is at hand'

and that My Return is imminent. If you love Me you would be glad to know that My Holy Spirit will come upon you in all His force and in all His glory. If you love Me you will continue to pray for the conversion of all My children who are unaware and shall live under Satan's power. If anyone loves Me as I love you all, he will listen to Me and will remain faithful up to the end of his ministry.

"My little children, if you loved Me, you would perform even greater works than those I performed while on earth, but no one has performed anything greater yet, because of the so little faith you have in Me and the ever so little love you have for one another. No one yet has loved Me as much as I love you, but on the Day of Purification you will understand how little you have done because I will show My Holy Face in you.

"You hear those Footsteps? They are Mine. You hear the sound of My Breath already? It is the sweet sound of My Holy Spirit blowing through your wilderness and your aridity. You felt a Breath slide over your face? Do not fear. Like the Dove's wings, My Holy Spirit touched you slightly while hovering above you.

"Oh, come! Come to Me and as Moses lifted up the serpent in the desert, I too will lift your soul up to Me and revive you! As I was lifted up in Heaven, you too will be lifted up to Me to be nursed on My Breast. Oh, come to Me! Get thirsty again, thirst for My Everlasting Wells, thirst to be with Me, your God! I will, without hesitation. offer you to drink and turn My Water into a spring inside you, welling up to eternal life, for from My Breast flow fountains of living water, an inexhaustible Source. Oh, come to Me! Hunger again for My Bread and you will not die! Today, as yesterday, I stand up and cry out:

'If any man is thirsty, let him come to Me!
Let the man come and drink who believes in Me!'
(John 7:37)

My forbearance is great and although I know you are sinners and you have polluted the earth with innocent blood, if you come to Me repentant, I will forgive your guilt and your crime. I am an Abyss of Grace. Do not be afraid...do not fear Me. Fear rather the Hour if it finds you unaware and asleep. This is the Voice of your Father; this is the Voice of the Sublime Source of Love; this is the Voice of He who once said:

'Let there be light!'

And there was light. Come to Me and I shall give you My Spirit without reserve. Do not be like the soldiers who shared out My clothing and cast lots for them at the foot of My Cross. Come to Me with John's spirit, come to Me out of love, come to Me to console Me and be with Me.

"The Hour is coming when the world will find itself only in distress and darkness, the blackness of anguish, and will see nothing but night. Bewildered, they will call out to Me, but I shall not reply, I shall not listen to their cry. Frenzied, they will blaspheme My Revelation, Wisdom and the Truth. The whole world will be inundated by distress upon seeing:

The Ark of the Covenant—
My Law.

"Many will fall and be broken, rocked and shaken because of their lawlessness. When the Heavens will tear open, like a curtain ripped in half, showing them how they flung My Glory for a worthless imitation, like stars that fall from Heaven they shall fall, realizing then how folly led them astray, how by trying to climb up to the summit and rival Me, was only folly!

"When that Day comes, I will show the world how wicked it was, how they befriended the Rebel and dialogued with him rather than with the Holy One. The hour has come when constancy and faith, prayer and sacrifice are vital. They have become an URGENCY!

"My little children, you who are sad now will rejoice later on. Come, let us pray:

'Father all Merciful,
raise me up to Your Breast.
Allow me to drink from the
Running Streams
of Eternal Life,
and by this I shall know that
I enjoy Your favour.
O come and rescue me before
the Hour comes upon me.
Cure me,
for I have sinned against You,
Father.
Your Lips are moist with Grace,
Your Heart is a blazing Furnace of Love,
Your Eyes are Two Flames of consuming Fire.
O Father,
Your Beauty is Perfection in itself.
Your Majesty and Splendor leave even the
brightest of Your angels dazzled.
Wealthy in Virtue and Grace,
do not hide Your Holy Face from
me when the Hour comes.
Come and anoint me with the oil of love.
God, hear my prayer,
listen to my supplicating voice!
I must fulfill the vows I made You
Eternal Father,
although the current is opposing me,
I trust,
I know,
I believe,
that Your Arm will be there
to lift me and pull me out of this current.
O how I long to gaze on
Your Sanctuary and see Your Glory
in the Ark of the Covenant!
O how my soul languishes to gaze
on the Rider of the Heavens
who carries the Name:
Faithful and True.
He who will sweep away iniquity
from the world,
He who is Just.
O come and cover me with Your Cloak,
since Your Love is known for its generosity.
O Father! Do not brush me off
like I deserve because of my sins,

but help me. Provide me with my
Daily Bread
and keep me safe and away
from the Viper's fangs.
Make me heiress of Your House,
make me Your child of Light,
make me a perfect copy of the
Supreme Martyr, to glorify You
forever and ever.
Amen.'

Heaven belongs to you My child."

After having read the prayer God had dictated to me for Him, He was very touched and with emotion in His Voice told me what followed:

J. "Live for Me, breathe for Me, have Me as First. Love Me, My child and all that I have is yours. By your love and your faithfulness My House will be your house too. Rely on Me your Abba, come close to Me and make your place in My Sacred Heart."

Always Defend To Death The Truth... The Keys To Unity Are Love And Humility

September 23, 1991

V. "All day long, I sigh for You my Yahweh, my own. Your love that You showed me I cannot forget...never. Your Kindness, my Yahweh, my own, I shall remember as long as I live. I pine away with love for You, my Yahweh, day after day, and I no longer wish to associate myself in this world that wounds You, and to know that I am among the first who wound You. My soul wants to proclaim all Your wonders to the world and my feet want to run to the hill-tops and cry out to the world:

'Your Creator is Your Husband!
His Name—Yahweh Saboath.
Yes, like a forsaken wife, distressed in
spirit, Yahweh calls you back.
Does a man cast off the wife of his youth?,
says your God.'
(Isaiah 54:5)

Yet I fear, O my Yahweh, my Abba and my own. My soul yearns and pines away for Your House and,

all I long for now is to be with You.
So do not ask me why my
spirit is downcast,

since my sighs are no secret for You and all that I sigh for is known to You.

My soul awaits You, my Yahweh,
come and invade me,
come and consume me."

Abba. "Vassula...do not hide My child...Daughter of Egypt, I have appointed you as assayer of many nations and you are very precious to Me. Do not misunderstand Me; I do not need you and you are not indispensable for this work either; but having chosen you, a nothing, glorifies Me and purifies you. Then, everything I own I wish to share with you.

"Do not fear proclaiming My Messages. My Holy Spirit will fill you with My Words and you will boldly proclaim My Word. So go now to those to whom I send you. I shall not abandon you nor will I leave you uninhabited. My Holy Spirit is your Guide and your Counsellor. ♥

"I have only begun to reap My Harvest...reap with Me... You have not sown this Harvest. I did all the sowing in you and now I want it everywhere. Now that the Harvest is ready all I ask from you is to reap it with Me, My daughter. Offer your assistance as a sacrifice, I am not asking you much. ...What do you see, daughter?"

V. "Your Son's Holy Face, smothered from pain, His Face is like on the Holy Shroud."

J. "Is this not enough a reason for proceeding and sacrificing a little bit of your time and energy? Look again, daughter...what do you see now, Vassula?"

V. "I see something like a soft red cloud filling the sky, hovering above us and yet moving like mist and taking more of the sky. It moves gently but steadily."

J. "Write: 'like dawn then spreads across the mountains a vast and mighty host, such as has never been before, such as will never be again to the remotest ages' *(Joel 2:2)*. Yes, it is near...and now what do you see, Vassula?"

V. "Live human torches."

J. "See carefully those very souls I created...these shall never reach the Room I had prepared for them, these souls are under Satan's power and they will not share My Kingdom nor My Glory. They an heading for their damnation. ...Tell Me, have I deprived any soul of My Love, My Glory and My Kingdom?"

V. "No, Lord."

J. "But they have chosen not to love Me and willingly followed Satan. They cut off, by their own free will, the bonds of our union; and now look again, Vassula. What do you see?"

V. "Oh, Lord, I see a Woman, sitting on a white rock. I see Her from the back. She's wearing a long black dress and Her Head is also covered with a long black scarf. She appears to be in great distress and is doubled with Her pain. I see myself approach her, she lifts her face and I start to weep, too, with Her. It's Jesus' Mother, our Mother, Her Face is very pale and filled with tears. Upon seeing me She stretched Her left Hand and pressed it on my arm."

M. "I am the Woman of Sorrows, familiar with misery. I am the one who will recover for you Hope. I am the one who will crush and trample with My heel the serpent's head. My Eyes weep ceaselessly these days without relief. My Eyes have grown sore over all My children.

"Vassula, My daughter, do not close your ear to God, do not close your ear to My request, you heard Me weeping. I have defended your cause and always will. When the Lord fastens you to Him, it is out of Love to pour out His Heart in your heart. Today *(meaning,*

these coming days) to you, in turn, His Cup will be passed. Do not refuse to drink. Hesitant you must not be. Your streets are polluted with innocent blood and Our Hearts are sick. This is the reason for My Tears, this is the reason why the Lord will share His Cup with you.

"Treason barricades unity among brothers, insincerity of heart induces God's Cup to augment. They wrenched the Body of My Son, divided It, mutilated It and paralyzed It. I am reminding you all that through Him, all of you have, in the One Spirit, your way to come to the Father, yet you remain divided under My Son's Name. You speak of unity and peace and yet stretch a net for those who practice it.

"God cannot be deceived nor is He convinced by your arguments. The Kingdom of God is not just words on the lips, the Kingdom of God is love, peace, unity and faith in the heart. It is the Lord's Church united in One inside your heart. The Keys to Unity are: Love and Humility. Jesus never urged you to divide yourselves, this division in His Church was no desire of His. ♥ I implore My children to unite in heart and voice and rebuild My Son's primitive Church in their heart. I am saying My Son's primitive Church, since that Church was constructed on Love, Simplicity, Humility and Faith.

"I do not mean for you to reconstruct a new edifice, I mean for you to reconstruct an edifice inside your heart. I mean for you to knock down the old bricks inside your heart, bricks of disunion, intolerance, unfaithfulness, unforgiveness, lack of love, and reconstruct My Son's Church by reconciling. You need intense poverty of the spirit and an overflow of wealth of generosity, and not until you understand that you will have to bend, will you be able to unite.

"So, My Vassula, join Me in My prayer as you saw Me praying before. I am with you My child much. Comply with Love's desires, Jesus will never abandon you, be united in your love with Him, for one purpose:

to glorify Him."

"Now, daughter, *(the Father's voice again came back)* do you understand why you should not give up reaping with Me? Keep on praying and bless those who persecute you; your hour has not yet come, My dove. I will be gentle with you and you will be all the more loved by Me—do not try to understand what is beyond your power.

"Drive in the sickle when you see Me driving in My Sickle. Do not delay your step, follow in time with My Pace. If I delay, delay too. Speak up when I give you the signal and keep silent when I look at you. Always defend to death The Truth. Scathed you shall be from time to time, but I shall allow it just enough to keep your soul pure and docile. Know that I am always by your side, reap when I reap, learn to be patient as I am Patient. Be very humble and effaced.

"I have entrusted you with My interests *(I also heard Ministry)* to work with Me at My side, and I have appointed others, too, to join their services in this work. Vassula, My child, a little longer, a very little, and your soul will fly to Me, so there is no reason to feel downcast as you tell Me. You have only to lift your head and look Who comes all the way to your room, Who sups with you, Who shepherds you.

"Ask Me to forgive your sins so that you may receive My Peace and that you may have joy again. Tell My children that soon I will send My Holy Spirit in full force to shepherd you and lead you all back into the true Fold and live a:

True Life in Me, your God."

I Am Sending You Like Lambs Among Wolves, But Do Not Fear

October 5, 1991

To the Canadian pilgrims:

J. "Peace be with you. Restore My House. I am sending you like lambs among wolves but do not fear, I Am is with you. Embellish My House by your devotion to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother. I bless you all, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead."

Message For The Prisoners

October 13, 1991

Strangeways Prison, England:

J. "Vassula, I prayed for you to the Father. It is I, Jesus. Concentrate on what has been assigned you. Now write: peace be with you. I heard you call Me 'Father!'

Here I Am.

"Do you wish to come back? I shall frown on you no more since I am Infinite Mercy—I shall not pronounce sentence on you either. Your heart is what I am seeking. I need love, I am thirsty for love. My Lips are parched for lack of love. ♥ I have decided not to look on your past, only at the present. The Queen of Heaven *(Our Lady)* is by My side and of all women She persistently prayed for you—more than all Sovereignties, Dominations, Thrones, Powers and Angels, more than any created thing. So welcome Her in your prayers, honour Her as I honour Her.

"You are all baptized in Me and there should not be any distinction between brothers. If you only knew what I am offering you today you would not hesitate to offer Me your heart and your abandonment. Come back to Me and do not fear—the One who speaks to you now is your Holy Companion, He who loves you most. ♥

"Believe in My Love, consider and meditate on MY Passion. Offer Me your heart and I shall turn it into a garden with the subtlest fragrances where I, your King, can take My rest. Allow Me to make it My Property and you shall live—do not turn your heart away from Me. Do not keep Me at a distance. Speak to Me freely—I am listening. I invite you all to meditate on these words:

<u>Repay evil with love—</u>
<u>imitate Me,</u>

and remember, I am with you all the time—never, ever forget this. I bless each one of you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on Your forehead. I, Jesus Christ, Beloved Son of God and Saviour."

In Time Of Famine, I Came

October 17, 1991

Message given to the 'reapers' God selected in the United States to print this book:

J. "I give you all My Peace and bless you. I am with you to uphold your work in My Name, and which I have blessed for this is the work assigned to you all to glorify Me.

In time of famine, I came

to fill your mouths with My Celestial Manna so that you will not perish. I will never desert you. Love will return as Love." ♥

And Our Blessed Mother also gives them a message:

M. "Ecclesia will revive. Glory be to God. I am the Queen of Heaven, your Mother and I bless you. Pray for peace; pray for faith, love and unity; pray for the conversion of all My children. I want everybody to be saved. God's Works of Light cannot be hidden forever, *(that is because of the many obstacles Satan had put to stop the Messages of the Sacred Heart from spreading).* This is why I have chosen you to be God's reapers. I love you all with a great love ♥ and I thank you for dedicating the Lord's Books to Me. *(The group who printed the English books, dedicated one of them to our Blessed Mother.)* Have faith little ones, the Lord is with you. Follow Him. Be confident for I am with you. Come."

The Two Lamps

October 24, 1991

V. "Lord, allow me to serve You. This is my due to You now. You are known for Your Mercy and I know

that if I cling to You, You will not just shake me off. I know You will rescue me.

'I have only to open my mouth
for You to fill it.'
(Psalm 81:11)

Please feed me with Your Manna *(Holy Spirit).*"

J. "Remain in My favour. I am not a God who cannot be moved. My Heart is filled with Compassion and I allow Myself to be touched. Come, I am your Shield in these times of battle."

V. "Lord, I am numbered among those who are violently attacked by Satan. How can Your people hear of Your marvels in the dark? The devil wants to paralyze all Your Plan! For how long yet will Your Righteousness lie in a land of oblivion? Show now, Lord of Mercy and of Justice, that You are our help and consolation."

J. "You need not fear—in the end, Our Hearts will prevail. I will show everyone how I can save. Scriptures have to be accomplished. You see it is written *(Apocalypse 11:7)* that the beast that comes out of the Abyss is going to make war on the Two Lamps that stand before the Lord of the world—those Two Witnesses who represent My Body and are My Body; those that have proven they are My servants, by their great fortitude in times of suffering, trials and persecution; those who carry My Word ♥ and are My mouthpieces, and those who have been given the Truth to be as angels and an Echo of the Word, since they have allowed My Spirit to be their Guide giving each one of them an Elijah ministry.

"The appeal that they make in My Name is in fact My appeal through them. They raise their voices to remind you of My Law, like Moses on the mountain at Horeb, but it is I, through them, that speak.

"And although for the people of the world these Two Prophets *(the spirit of Elijah and Moses: the spirit of prophecies)* will appear as overcome by the Enemy, I shall breathe life into them and they will stand up. 'For as the earth makes fresh things grow, as a garden makes seeds spring up, so will I, the Lord, make both Integrity and Praise spring up in the sight of the nations' *(Isaiah 61:11).* I will transfigure your wretched bodies into copies of My glorious Body, then you will see a new Heaven

and a new earth sprout up. The first earth and the first Heaven shall disappear, that is: the old City known by the symbolic names Sodom and Egypt, for My Word was crucified again within her *(that is, the old city, Ap. 11:8)* because the people of the world did not recognize Me again.

"Although I came to My own Domain, My own people again did not accept Me, but treated My Holy Spirit as they pleased, allowing the Beast to make war on those I have sent. These two cities in one, Sodom and Egypt, rejection they had of My Messengers and the total deafness similar to the stubbornness of Pharaoh—these cities will be replaced by the New Jerusalem. From Sodom and Egypt you shall be called:

New Jerusalem,

City of Integrity, City of Holiness; and when this will happen, the survivors overcome with fear would only praise Me *(Apocalypse 11:13)*.

"The earth now is pregnant and in labour, My child, crying aloud in the pangs of childbirth, but the time of waiting is very soon over. I am already breathing on you creation, reviving you one after the other, purifying you all. So if anyone has objected, he has not been objecting to you, but to Me—I, who have given you My Holy Spirit of Truth, and if they re-crucified anyone between the two cities by the symbolic names Sodom and Egypt, they re-crucified My Word.

"But after three-and-a-half days *(Apocalypse 11:11—symbolic number)*. My Two Lamps will give out a brighter Light, because it will come from the brightness that surrounds the Spirit. So have hope My child—the pledge of My Spirit is for your homes. You are part of My Household." ♥

November 5, 1991

England, Manchester

Just before going to the meeting in St. Augustine's Church the devil attacked me with the aim to spoil the meeting.

179.

(I prayed to St. Michael twice and I prayed two decades of the Rosary, to Rosa Mystica, the devil's grip released.) Our blessed Mother then gives me this message.

M. "I am with you My child—do not fear. I will not leave you an inch from My sight. Work in peace, Vassula. I love you—pray now and go in peace and remember, I am with you."

From The Time In Fatima To This Epoch, None Of My Warnings Have Been Respected

November 13, 1991

J. "Vassula, peace be with you. If the earth will shake and wither under their very eyes it will be because they have transgressed My Law which is based on Love—they have violated all My Commandments. In spite of the multiple intercessions of your Holy Mother and in spite of My Warnings, from the time in Fatima to this epoch, none of My Warnings have been respected.

"The hours are fleeing and a mighty host, such as the world has never seen, nor will ever see again, is at hand! Few men will be left. How I shout to break through your deafness! A nation roaring like the roar of many waters will flood the world again, with fire and brimstone. I am rich in forgiving, but I hardly hear any cry of repentance. Oh, men of little faith! Men of arguments only!

"Write. All I hear except from only a remnant is: 'Why should we have to believe in messages? Why should we fast since these are not from Him? Why do penance since we are righteous? Why should we believe this frenzied lot? Do not listen for they retail visions and prophecies of their own.' I tell you truly, when that Day comes it would have been preferable you were never born! It takes

only one man to blow a fire to produce any heat. Today again, a man is among you living under the same skies who is ready to blow a Fire that can burn and melt all elements within a matter of seconds! The earth, like a garment will wear out—I had warned you, but you paid no heed.

"My suffering is great but how else am I to expel the merchants from within My Church? How am I to throw out the vipers from their nests inside My Sanctuary, if I am not to come with Flame and a Blazing Fire? Traders, merchants, the lot will be extirpated and this could be done only by Fire! The sages will boast no more of their wisdom nor of their authority; the rich in spirit will be laid barren and naked and they will mourn; they will look for Me but where they look they will not find Me. They will invoke My Name again and again but I shall not hear them; I shall overthrow the lot. Be one with Me, My child—have My Peace. I love you very much. Justice is at hand.

Later on:

J. "Lean on Me—I am with you My child. Ah, My little child, carry for My sake your burden upon your shoulders; love Me ♥ My child and you shall live. Evangelize with love for Love; accept all that comes from Me. Come, I and you, you and I united in love. I love you so much, My Vassula, so much, little one. ...Ecclesia will revive."

Message For Ireland

November 14, 1991

J. "Listen, Ireland, disperse no more—assemble, assemble all in one. Come to Me in peace and pray together for peace. Empty your hearts of all your evil inclinations and learn where peace is, where love is, where sanctity is. Pray for those whose hands are dripping with blood, they know not what they are doing.

"I have come to take aside the best of the flock to ask them if they are willing to make a general renunciation of nine days. The demons in this country will be panic-stricken. I know that your crimes are many and that only a remnant have My Seal on their forehead.

"I have passed through you, Ireland, and I have staggered in your lawlessness, but look! The Hour is at Hand; your land is parcelled by a measuring line but so is your heart Ireland My daughter, right down to your entrails *(God is talking of the different denominations).* Re-erect My tottering House by assembling in peace and without differentiating yourselves under My Name. Even though you are a remnant faithful to Me, be not discouraged, I shall bring you new wine with a blessing to moisten your lips—be not discouraged, your Saviour is on His way of Return.

"You are the bricks of My Sanctuary and at the same time the builders of My House. By uniting and re-assembling, there will be a structure, but if you remain divided and scattered how am I to re-construct what is in ruin now? I need you all together to make one unity and reconstruct My House. I need all the bricks.

"My Kingdom on earth is My Church and the Eucharist is the Life of My Church—this Church I Myself have given you. I had left you with one Church, but hardly had I left, just barely had I turned My back to go to the Father, than you reduced My House to a desolation! You levelled it to the ground and My flock is straying left and right!

"For how long am I to drink of the Cup of your division? Cup of affliction and devastation? You have offered the Holy One, the One you say you love, a cup so wide and so deep, filled with bitterness and sorrow, that My palate is drier than parchment. My Lips covered with blisters—the flavor of this cup this generation is offering Me is as bitter as venom. I am not alone to swallow My Tears—your Holy Mother is sharing My grief since Her Immaculate Heart ♥ is united in love to My Sacred Heart. ♥ But soon, I shall renew you all with My Fire. Pray without ceasing, for the Hour is at hand. I bless you all sealing your foreheads with the Sigh of My Love."

God Will Be Coming To You, But You Do Not Know In Which Way

November 24, 1991

M. "My child, I am the only Mother of all mankind—every single one of you is My child."

V. "Holy Mother will every one, one day, accept this Truth?"

M. "In the end every soul will accept this truth. Those who sincerely love God now, will accept it. Never cease praying My child for the conversion of the world; understand, the more prayers I obtain the less evil will be promulgated. Prayers are never wasted—I offer them to the Father whose Justice is at hand.

"Pray to obtain God's Mercy. You do not know what God has reserved for this evil generation, but have in mind how in rebellious times His Hand fell on sinful men, and that was then, a fraction of what He has now in store for you. His Justice will respond from His Holy Abode in accordance to the sins of this generation.

"He will come with Fire, thunder, hurricane and flame of devouring Fire to burn up the crimes of the world. No, you do not know what the Almighty has reserved for you to purge mankind. The signs are there all around you, but few see or notice them. Innocent blood is shed of My sons and daughters for Satan—this innocent blood is offered like a holocaust to the Evil one. Satan's plan is to strip this world from its creation, annihilate you all and engulf you all in flames. He wants one big holocaust out of all of you. I shout, I cry out, I shed Tears of Blood, but few pay attention. God will be coming to you but you do not know in which way."

V. "Holy Mother, we are praying but as You say, we are very few. What to do?!"

M. "Your prayers can change the world. Your prayers can obtain God's Graces for the conversion of sinners and the more conversion, the more prayers will be made and heard for other conversions, do you understand? Prayers are powerful—this is why I insist of you not to

abandon your prayers and your sacrifices, the faithful are needed now more than ever. God will remember all your sacrifices, My dearest children, love Him and glorify Him. Ecclesia shall revive in all Her glory."

Later on:

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. Delight Me and do not keep silent in proclaiming the Truth. I have blessed your mission. I am your Rock and Shelter. If you lie low My Presence shall be seen in all its splendor; you will pray, I am listening.

'Lord, forgive us our guilt
our wickedness, our failures, our intolerance,
our lack of love...
forgive us the lack of our love
and sensitivity.
Convert
the wicked, the impenetrable, the lethargic,
the atheists,
and transfigure them into vessels of light
to glorify You.
Humble the proud, lower the high,
bend the rigid;
Transfigure us all as in Your Transfiguration.
Amen.'

"Once My Holy Spirit besieges you, you will all be transfigured: I am always ready to forgive you; I love you little one, we, us?"

V. "Yes, Lord."

The Two Hearts Devotion

December 8, 1991

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. Pray before you rest in Me, say with Me:
Jesus rest in me and I in You,
united, linked together. Amen."

I repeated it.

J. "Be firm about the Two Hearts, ♥ united in love. I have spoken in many hearts already about this truth, a truth that many will reject, but in the end Our Two Hearts will prevail. Such is the world—today they reject, but tomorrow they will honour this truth. I, Jesus, love you all. Have no other but Me in your heart—have Me as first. Have My Peace."

Our Hearts, Like Two Lamps, Are Shining Near Each Other

(Zachariah 4:1-14 and Apocalypse 11:3-13)

Christmas Eve, December 24, 1991

V. "My Lord?"

J. "I Am. Lean on Me, child. I saw with the eyes of my soul Jesus' Holy Face. He looked like a child with big innocent eyes.

"Tremendous reparations have to be done to cicatrize the wounds of this earth—wounds and cuts made by wickedness and sin. Delight the Eyes of your Saviour and expand. Let it be that My Message becomes so ample, so vast, testifying itself that Wickedness, Apathy and Atheism will be seized and will repent. Child! Cling to the hem of My clothes and stretch *(Jesus means to widen the scope, in spreading His urgent message)* even more now, from one corner of the earth to the other.

"Enter into My Sanctuaries, if they welcome you into My Sanctuaries. If men forbid you, do not let this afflict you nor bring you sorrow—do not despair. Your oppressors will look back in those scenes in the day of the Purification and will weep, remembering their rejection. They will realize how they were rejecting Our Divine Hearts, not you—Our Two Hearts that prophesied.

"Daughter, follow My blood-stained Footprints and pronounce My Holy Name in any gathering. The time has come that you should not hesitate any more. Plant Vineyards everywhere and anywhere you can, make gardens out of deserts. I have blessed My Messages to prosper and take root, so, courage, daughter."

V. "Suddenly I felt a 'sword of fire' pierce me, and I cried out: Lord! I miss You!"

J. "You miss Me because you saw My Glory... Write: Citadel after citadel is being besieged by the Rebel. I come today and offer all mankind My Peace but very few listen. Today I come with peace—terms and a Message of Love, but the peace I am offering is blasphemed by the earth, and the Love I am giving them is mocked and jeered in this Eve of My Birth.

"Mankind are celebrating these days without My Holy Name. My Holy Name has been abolished and they take the day of My Birth as a great holiday of leisure, worshipping idols. Satan has entered into the hearts of My children, finding them weak and asleep. I have warned the world.

"Fatima's Message speaks: that in My Day I shall make the sun go down at noon and darken the earth in broad daylight. I will allow the Dragon to bite this sinful generation and hurl a Fire the world has never seen before, or will ever come to see again, to burn her innumerable crimes. You will ask: 'will all the inhabitants perish, the good with the bad?'

"I tell you: the living will envy the dead—out of two men one will be taken. Some will ask: 'where are Elijah and Moses who are to come?' I tell you, you evil generation: We *(Christ means the Two Hearts who are the two witnesses in Apocalypse 11:1-13 and in Zechariah 4:1-14)* have not been speaking in parables all these years—Elijah and Moses have come already and you have not recognized them but treated them as you pleased. You have not listened to Our Two Hearts, the Immaculate Heart of My Mother and My Sacred Heart, you faithless generation. Our Two Hearts have not been speaking to you in parables nor in riddles. All Our Words were Light, and Our Hearts, like Two Lamps, are shining near each other, so bright, that everyone may see...but, you have not—understood.

"Our Hearts, like Two Olive Trees *(Apocalypse 11:4 and Zechariah 4:3)*, one to the right and one to the left, were

for so many years trying to revive you. Like Two Olive Branches pouring oil *(Zechariah 4:12)* to heal your sick generation and cicatrize your wounds, but your generation treated Our Two Hearts as they pleased.

"Our Two Hearts are anointed *(Zechariah 4:14)* and are living. They are like a sharp sword, double-edged *(Apocalypse 1:16)*, prophesying, but the rebellious spirit in this generation is re-crucifying My Word, the double-edged sword (*Allusion to Apocalypse 11:8-10)*, and are rejecting Our Two Hearts who speak to you today—just like Sodom's and Egypt's rejection of My messengers.

"This era's stubbornness has surpassed Pharaoh's because their claims to their knowledge have become a battlefield to My Knowledge *(Allusion to Apocalypse 11:7)*. Indeed Our Two Hearts ♥ have become a plague to the people of the world *(Apocalypse 11:10)* but soon, very soon now, My Voice shall be heard again. I shall visit you by thunder and fire. Justice is at hand and Our Two Hearts Whom you have combated shall prevail in the end *(Allusion to Apocalypse 11:11)*, and the kingdom of the world will become My Kingdoms. This is all very close now.

"Open your eyes and look around you. I am giving you all the signs of the Times, and you, you who are labouring to bring to the surface the devotion of the Alliance of the Two Hearts, do not lose courage—the Book of Apocalypse speaks as well as the Book of Zechariah of this Truth. Do not fear—spread this devotion with trust and with courage."

They Are Not Listening To Our Two Hearts

January 31, 1992

No less than the height of Heaven over earth is the greatness of Your love for those who fear You (Psalm 103:11).

J. "Come and absorb all that is Me, absorb Love. I am Love, yet I suffer loneliness because of the rejection

of My Own. My children have forsaken the paths of Righteousness, the Fountain of Wisdom—they are not listening to Our Two Hearts, but it had been said that the Rebel, that is the spirit of Rebellion who 'speaks words against the Most High and harasses the Saints of the Most High' *(Daniel 7:25)*, will challenge My Power. This spirit of Rebellion 'considers changing seasons and My Law' *(Daniel 7:25)*.

"Only look around you, and you will understand. Rationalism and Modernism are the prime enemy of My Church because both of these lead to atheism. Both of them want to devour the whole earth, but, My daughter, I will breathe My Fire upon these renegades so that, the scales from their eyes once fallen, they may see what great disorder they have produced and what oppression they had put upon Our Two Hearts. I am going to pass through all of you.

Repent!,
for the Kingdom of Heaven is close at hand.

Come, write My next Message for all those who will assemble to hear My Word in Nice."

Love Has No Limits

January 31, 1992

France

J. "Peace be with you. My Return is imminent and My Face will be revealed from Heaven against all the impiety of the world, so be prepared. Everyone who proved to be false will see what fatal wounds they have given to their soul. I will come among you in Splendor and in Glory. The Spirit of Truth will be revealed in you to cleanse your soul—you shall see Me face to face' and you shall see yourselves fully as you are known. So come to Me as you are now, do not wait to be saints. Come

and understand what I seek most from you—I love you with an everlasting Love. I have offered you My Life taking your faults on Myself. I have reconciled you to the Father and I allowed the hands that I Myself formed:

to crucify Me.

"So what could I have done more that I have not done? If you say you love Me, take My Cross and follow Me, and do not look with consternation upon the other small crosses I place on your path. Love has no limits; love endures with patience whatever comes; love is not resentful but delights in the Truth and whatever the Truth offers; love is forgetful to calumnies said about you—so seek love, bless your enemies.

"I want you holy but My beloved ones you are still so very far from perfection, because the love of money is rooted deep inside this generation. Dear children, do you really want to follow Me? Then decide to follow My Footprints imbued still with My Blood. Do not fear, My Footprints will lead you to Me in your Abba's Arms; they will lead you to Him who held you first *(that is: spirit with Spirit)*. Have confidence and rely on Our saving Love. I tell you:

In the end Our Two Hearts
will prevail. ♥ ♥

Take My Hand, daughter, do not fear. I shall take care of you. I Am is with you."

The Second Eve

January 31, 1992

V. "Oh, Abba, if Scriptures say: "Much hardship has been made for man. A heavy yoke lies on the sons of Adam from the day they come out of their mother's womb, till the day they return to the mother of them all" *(Sirach 40:1)*. Then my Lord, You also have said to me in one of Your Messages for Our Heavenly Mother, that She is

the Second Eve, thus taking the place of Eve, and what I discover again in Scriptures is that It confirms once more that Our Blessed Mother, Mary, is the Mother of all humanity."

J. "Daughter, you have given ear to Wisdom, and My Own Heart is glad and My Soul rejoices when from your lips comes the Knowledge I have given you. Remain a nothing and allow Wisdom to instruct you; remain in My favour and do not fear the fiery wolves, do not fear them, My child."

V. "Oh, Abba, You are shaken by terrible sights coming from us, Your children; godlessness, hatred, satanism, abortions, greed for power, even in the Church, injustice etc...and yet You came to me, who portrayed the godless, to save me from destruction. Your Graciousness, which is a torrent of blessings, came upon me. You offered me Your Friendship and became my Holy Companion and my Friend. Before the Truth and Your Covenant you made me stand. Oh, how bitter it is to feel Your Heart so sad, breathing in me Your Passion, uttering sighs of sorrows."

In My Times Of Persecutions... Jesus Explains Apocalypse 6:12-17

March 3, 1992

V. "Lord, I have not spoken in secret. All I say is in prayer and in Your Assembly praising You. I am trying to obey Your Sacred Heart and the Instructions I received from You. I do my best to display them as they were given me. Although I am poor and can hardly give You anything, I have given You the only thing I have and You had told me is mine. I have offered Your Majesty my will that You may use it, if it pleases You, for Your Merciful Designs."

J. "I know, My child, but have they not also hated Me for no reason? Anyone who issues from Me to witness for the Truth will be hated, persecuted and hunted like

game. A servant is not greater than His Master. These persecutors would be blameless in the Father's Eyes if they had not known My Law, but as it is they have seen My Law, yet only in darkness.

"They call themselves doctors of the Law and believe they know everything, but in reality they know nothing. They think that by judging you and condemning you in public they are doing a very holy duty for Me, your God. Had they followed My Commandments and kept them they would not have judged. Had they any love in them they would have kept My Words and My Law. But in reality they are not judging you, they are judging My Good Works on you all.

"I have only commissioned you to go out and be My Echo. In being My Echo I expect you to bear fruit, fruit that will last...but they have not understood. My child, continue to do the work I have commissioned you for. Bring souls to Me that I may consume them in My Sacred Heart. I am thirsty for souls.

"Listen, the evidence of My Holy Works are shining on you all to take away this darkness. The evidence of My Holy Works are their good fruit, fruit that lasts. The evidence of My Holy Works is the gift of Peace I am giving you and the Love I am infusing you with. The evidence of My Holy Works is My salvation calls to the:

Eucharistic Life.

"The Father and I want true worshipers, worshipers who will worship in spirit and truth. ♥ My Spirit of Truth descends all the way to your doorstep to remind you that in the end,

Our Two Hearts will prevail.

"This is to fulfill the words written in Scriptures: 'after the three and a half days, God breathed life into them and they stood up' *(Apocalypse 11:11)* in all Glory, for, 'these are the Two Anointed Ones' *(Zc. 4:14)* who stand side by side. Our Two Hearts are like 'Two Olive Trees, one to the right and one to the left' *(Zc. 4:3)*. My Sacred Heart has fathomless Riches and many things to say to you all.

"My little children, I am the Resurrection and the Life. I come to resurrect your devotion to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother ♥, so do not fear. Stay on your guard, for many will come using My

Name manipulated by the Evil One, to deceive you and blow away the little flame left in you and leave you in total darkness. Many will fall away because their roots were not in Me. Pray that you may not be tempted by the Evil one.

"Alas, for you who continue to persecute My mouthpieces saying: 'We would never have joined in shedding the blood of the prophets, had we lived in our fathers' day.' I tell you: all of this will recoil on your heads unless you repent! My beloved children, the burglar comes by night *(that means Satan comes in a dark soul much easier),* so stay awake and do not allow him to break in your house.

"Be in constant prayer to Me—to pray without ceasing is to be aware of My Presence before you. To be aware of My Presence is to be awake, to be awake is to be sound and with light. Your house is your soul. See to it then that the light inside you is not darkness. Do not let the Tempter find you asleep.

"You are My friends, remember? Love one another as I love you—anything you will ask in My Name, I shall give you. Some of you today are sad because the world is passing premature judgment on My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart ♥ of your Mother, but soon Our Two Hearts ♥♥ will show the world how wrong it was about judging, when I will reveal My Holy Face in them *(the Purification Day, when we will see our sins with God's Eyes).*

"Daughter, write: when I will break the sixth seal, there will be a violent earthquake and the sun will go as black as coarse sackcloth. The moon will turn red as blood all over, and the stars of the sky will fall on to the earth like figs dropping from a fig-tree when a high wind shakes it. The sky will disappear like a scroll rolling up, and all the mountains and islands will shake from their places.

"Then all the earthly rulers, the governors and the commanders, the rich people and the men of influence, the whole population, slaves and citizens, will take to the mountains to hide in caves and among the rocks. They will say to the mountains and the rocks, 'fall on us and hide us away from the One who sits on the Throne and from the anger of:

The Lamb.
(Ap. 6:12-17)

"For the Great Day of My Purification is soon upon you and who will be able to survive it? Everyone on this earth will have to be purified. Everyone will hear My Voice and recognize Me as the Lamb. All races and an religions will see Me in their interior darkness. This will be given to everyone like a secret revelation to reveal the obscurity of your soul. When you will see your insides in this state of grace you will indeed ask the mountains and the rocks to fall on you.

"The darkness of your soul will appear as such that you would think the sun lost its light and that the moon too turned into blood. This is how your soul will appear to you, but in the end you will only praise Me. If a stranger comes your way and tells you that the food *(these messages)* I have been giving you is vile, do not listen to him—listen to the language of My Sacred Heart, the language of My Cross. Let your fidelity to My Sacred Heart bloom once more; consecrate yourselves an to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother.

"I will be visiting you again, My little children. So courage My friends—you are hounded but it is only by the world. You are insulted for My sake? Rejoice! For I was, too. You are treated as the offal of the world because you love Me? I bless you and join you in your sufferings. You are the jest of your people? But so was I, your King. You are not more than Me, your Master. My secret intentions are revealed now, in your dormant times. The revelation of My Sacred Heart is revealed in these end of Times again to awaken your hearts and bring you all back fervently to this Devotion. Among you there must be no premature judgment—love Me and bless Me. I am always with you and I will continue to reveal the riches of My Sacred Heart in each one of you.

"Vassula, My child, I shall strengthen your stem and replace the petals which your accusers have ripped from you, to give you this joy I feel whenever you offer Me your will. Love loves you."

Ask The Father To Relent

March 4, 1992

V. "I am listening, Lord, now."

J. "My child, listen and write: I am Boundless Tenderness and Compassion but My people heap in My Church one betrayal on another. Am I to keep silent? My Body, from the sole of My Foot to My Head, hurts and is in great agony. I have gotten impressive Wounds and I am taunted by My Own. A great and innumerable multitude is on its way to perdition. Many of My sacerdotal souls flout piety. I pronounced warnings since the time of Fatima to this day. I have emptied My Heart on you, generation, but many of you have forgotten the ransom that was paid to free you...*(Jesus suddenly stopped).* Vassula, you are not listening as I want you to listen... *(Jesus changed tone, like He was pleading)* for the sake of My Love, child, speak to Me! Do not lack courage, I love you!"

V. "Lord, my persecutors are now putting in print something against me."

J. "They are My persecutors too, not yours only, but I tell you they will quite certainly destroy themselves by their own work of destruction if you do not pray for them, and their reward will be evil for the evil they are doing. My Heart is a vast ocean of Love and Forgiveness."

V. "I know Lord, but they tempt back the ones who have only just escaped from the evil one."

J. "Daughter, Wisdom has given you the gift to hear, to write, and to understand Love's Desires. These points, daughter, are not easy to understand by unspiritual people; they will never accept anything of My Spirit; they see it all as nonsense; they will go on teaching with the current of the world, like philosophy is taught.

"Then have you not read that the spiritual gifts ♥ from My Holy Spirit will be hard to understand so long as they think and come to Me like philosophers? Have you not read that these are the points that these people distort as long as they are not in the Spirit, the same way as they distort the rest of Scripture? Scripture has warned you all about these people; believe and grow in the grace I have given you.

"Soon My Purifying Fire will come upon you all to dissolve in flames the crimes of this world. Your Holy Mother and I have emptied Our Hearts to you all since

the day of Fatima, but My observances that I desire from you are not carried out and only a remnant are listening. This generation is deceiving itself. They have broken all My Commandments, how can I not come to you by Fire and thunder you as I thundered Sodom and Gomorrah?"

V. "Because maybe we are more than ten Lord? *(There was some silence.)"*

J. ...You stupefy Me! You stupefy Me because I had started to believe your lips would never dare utter Abraham's bargain. I have been provoking you to utter cries of mercy before the deadly hour comes, I have been provoking you to offer Me prayers, but they are not sufficient...

V. "What must I do Lord? I am with You all day, working for You and serving Your Interests. You are my Life, my Breath in this exile. I know I am a wretch and sinning as much as I breathe, yet You came to me and lifted my soul to You to taste Your Sweet Knowledge as Your disciples tasted it. You have revived my heart and turned my ear towards Your Sacred Heart. Your Mighty Hand caressed my head and made my heart, since then, sing praises to You. I suffer loneliness and excruciating agonies to rip one's heart, when from time to time, You turn away Your Holy Face from me, leaving my soul alone in the dark night, but I am dragging on because I love You to madness."

J. "Vassula of My Sacred Heart, I have raised you:

To drive My Church into Unity.

(Jesus said this very calmly) I have raised you to appease the Father's Justice.

"I have raised you to embellish My Church. I have allowed you to step into My Hall to glorify Me. I have courted you to love Me. I have taken you out of the land of Egypt to thrust you out as one thrusts a net to catch souls for Me. You are to relent the Father's Justice by adoring Me, by praying, by penance, sacrifice, fasting and by reducing your size.

"You have no merits but your humble plea can reach the Father. Will you drink now from the same Cup that the Father has given Me? Do not fear, there is not much left in it now. I have been letting you sip from it now

and then, daughter, I have been drawing your head towards My Cup, delicately, so do not move back now with disdain. Love what I love. Do not be afraid and do not ever imagine that I am going to lead you to Me without My Cross. Be concerned on what I am concerned. Ask Me to cure the rest of you. Ask My graces. Ask My blessings... ask the Father to relent."

V. "Ask the Father to relent...we are at the verge of a destructive fire..."

J. "Shsh...ask the Father to relent *(Jesus said these words very softly, giving me so much to hope for).* That is why I am continually welcoming you to pray. And about the wicked accusations that are being circulated against you, do not fear. Be at peace and do not give way to sadness. I have called you for the revival of My Church and I will not fail you. Pray constantly. Be patient till the end. My Day is very near and I will come like a thief in the night. This is why, My child, Satan together with the beast *(freemasonry, see Ap. 13)* are incessantly attacking all those who come from Me and making war against My mouthpieces, but in the end they *(Satan and the beast)* will be defeated.

"The devil has gone down to you in a rage together with the beast, but Love will conquer evil. Canada is Mine. The beast' could make virulent sounds to cover My Voice in this country because it knows that they are the people My Sacred Heart loves, but I, the Lord, will stay there. And, I tell you that all evil spirits roaming in that nation are already fearing at the sound of My Footsteps and at the sound of My Sacred Heart.

"My Holy Spirit will not shun from the beast nor from those who have been convinced by it. I will expand even more now My graces, 'for no angel, no prince, nothing that exists, nothing still to come, not any power, or height or depth, nor any created thing, can ever come between you and My Love' *(Romans 8:35-39).* No one will be able to stop the outpouring of My Holy Spirit. I am sending you to them *(the Canadians)* to remind them all of the greatness of My Love. I will give you enough resources to hold your ground. Love is with you." ♥

What Could I Have Done More That I Have Not Done?... I Have Inscribed You In The Flesh Of My Heart

April 20, 1992

V. "Come back to us and dwell in the middle of our heart. Let our heart be called: Faithful City and Your Holy Mountain."

J. "Little one I give you My Peace. Obey the advice and the supplications from your Holy Mother *(I understood, our Holy Mother of Medjurgorje).* My agonies and cries from My Holy Cross to the world have remained stagnant. We have come to offer you all Our Peace and prepare you for your journey to heaven, but Love has been rebuked and Peace treacherously replaced by lethargy and a spirit of wickedness.

"I went in all directions seeking by what means I might awaken you from your perpetual lethargy and return to Me to live Holy, but I heard no sound from you. What could I have done more that I have not done? My friends, you have not taken seriously Our Calls; I descended to offer you My Heart; I have inscribed you in the flesh of My Heart; I have written My Love Hymn to all of you.

I visited you.

"My Eyes stream with Tears and Our Two Hearts are lacerated because you have not persevered in the Path of Holiness. The world made fun of Our Merciful Calls and no one was really listening. I am your God and Shield, full of Tenderness, and I am known to intervene quickly in times of tribulations, but you preferred to walk in the shadows of darkness and in the valley of death.

"My kindness has been repaid with your wickedness arraigning Me for trying to save you...My Hymn of Love *(the messages of 'True Life in God')* to you is constantly being ridiculed, defamed and blasphemed, for in your spirit lies a spirit of darkness. You are harvesting in the Deceiver's field to show the world that My Holy Words

are ignominious with no substance *(Jesus is referring to people who decided to twist every word in these Messages to prove to the world that these Messages are foul and not from God),* but there too you will be wasting your breath when you will come to Me for help in the days of purification; you will call, but I shall not listen.

"Men intent on silencing Me, laying snares; others are hatching treacherous plots all day long. The wicked may hope to destroy you, My child; you whom I have chosen, treating you like the scum of the earth, but I have sworn to maintain you on your feet—I shall uphold you for My purpose. I have told you, My child, that your persecutors will be allowed to give you impressive wounds, but they are for My Glory and for your purification.

"Your life-span is nothing and you are but a passing shadow on earth and your wounds and sufferings on earth are only a puff of wind compared to Mine. It is I, your Saviour who have kept your soul in My Arms and made your spirit live for Me alone; it is I, the Sublime Glory, that put in your mouth a New Hymn of Love to sing it to the world and melt its hardened heart. Look, you have given Me a drop or two of your life, and I, how much have I given you?

"I have given you to drink from the Eternal Fountains of My Breast. I never failed you. In an arduous battle I won your heart, puny little creature, and made you Mine. I have treated you leniently and gently, more than anyone else, in spite of your childish insolence. I, your Creator, was charmed by your ineffable weakness and misery, and you, My creature, were left in awe by My perfect Beauty and My dazzling Light.

"You are clay and out of the same clay I modelled and shaped others too. I blew Life into you and made out of each one of you a portrait of My Image. I ask you to read: 'teach us to count how few days we have and so gain wisdom of heart' *(Psalm 90:12).* Your passage on earth is as I said a passing shadow, so cling to Me; you do not have to prove your innocence. *(My accusers have met between them to judge and condemn me as not from God.)* I, your Creator, know you. My child whom I have chosen, do not be afraid—come to Me and I shall warm you; do not be afraid when you are glorifying Me. Soon all that I foretold will take place and now when the former predictions will come true, many will shudder when they realize that:

The Lamb sitting on the Throne of God

had truly sent among them a bearer, a bearer with good news and with a Hymn of Love in her mouth, to sing to all nations this New Hymn of the Most High, just as she had heard it from the Source of Sublime Love Himself, and that truly you were Mine from the beginning."

I Would Make My Words A Fire In Your Mouth...Will Not One Of You Restore My Honour By Restoring My Tottering House?

May 1, 1992

V. "My Lord Yahweh, my Beloved Father in Heaven, Your Name is an oil poured out. You have revealed Your Name to me by coming forward to me and saving me. You brought me up bringing me near You.

Yahweh my God You have redeemed me."

Abba. "Ah Vassula, though you were a dried up driftwood ready to be thrown on the fire to be burnt, I came hurrying to you to save you. In the valley of Death I have found you, making Me plunge into mourning. My Cry turned the heavens in a state of alarm; the very memory of that sight still deeply grieves Me, such was the distress I endured. I was patient with you for many years, I called you many times then but you would not listen; but, greatly loving, I did not make an end of you, I have shown you instead My Faithfulness in your wickedness.

"The pain and injuries you were giving My Son were devouring slowly My Mercy. So great was your guilt and so many your sins that I was ready to avenge My Son's Wounds by striking you. Ah, Vassula, your Mother of Perpetual Help cried at My Feet, shedding Tears of Blood for you—yes, your Holy Mother favored you and comforted Me...My Heart was deeply moved and My anger was removed by Her Tears. The tempest that had risen in

Me was silenced. I, Yahweh, your Eternal Father, loved you with an everlasting Love since that day I created you and held you in My Hands.

"Ah...never will I forget that day, how small you were. I said: 'I will drive the Invader away from many souls through this small and delicate girl.' You and I then made a pact together, that you would work for Peace proclaiming My Love to resound to the ends of the earth, and that through your weakness I would rally those who would be on the point of perishing. I would make you fearless to threats and of invaders, and through you I would pursue and track down the renegades; then, in you I would bring your generation to reconcile and unite.

"Since I was to encroach on My Enemy's plans, I had to bring your soul to consent with Me and strengthen you from the beginning. I said: 'sanctify yourself already and fast from your birth, this is what I desire: I shall not give you light at your birth. *(When I was born my eyes were stuck together. I opened my eyes only after three days. My mother filled with fright that I might be perhaps without eyes asked and prayed for help to our Saint Paraskevi, a Greek saint for the eyes, and vowed to give me her name after Vassula. Paraskevi in Greek means Friday.)* For three days and for three nights you will remain in the dark; this is how you will fast.'

"So this is why I swore to widen once more the space in your heart for My entry and like a tempest I came upon you to destroy everything that rendered My Heart into a Wound; I blew like one blows on the coal fire, this is the way I blew in your soul to enliven the extinguishing flame inside you. I said: 'let your flame now rise in your darkness to rejoice My Soul, let your aridity turn like a watered garden, like a spring of water,' and with everlasting tenderness I have pressed you on My Heart, making you Mine again.

"I swore to change your rebellious and unruly heart into a resting place for Me. I made you understand that I should be your only God, your only Love, unrivalled and irrevocable. I then removed your veil to honour My Name and declared openly to My Celestial Hall that I Myself will fight those who will fight and persecute you, for now, I, your Creator will be your Husband and your only Refuge.

"I would be He who confides in you and you in Me. I would make My words a fire in your mouth to proclaim them to the ends of the earth — all that you have learned you have learned from Me. I, Yahweh, your Eternal Father

embellished you, delicate little girl. I stood at this very moment, down to you to lift your soul close against My Heart."

Consecrate Yourselves To My Sacred Heart... My Cross Will Be The Sign Between You And Me

May 5, 1992

J. "My child, I give you My Peace. Write: I am your King, and I am here to mark a Cross on the foreheads of all those who are sincere and who truly love Me. You are to say with Me the consecration of My Sacred Heart (*consecration dictated to me by the Sacred Heart on January 26, 1992)* and while you are saying it, I will with My Finger, be marking you with My Sign. My Cross will be the Sign between you and Me, and I will love you with all My Heart, and I will guard you and fragrance you with My Fragrance. ♥

"Consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and to the Immaculate Heart of your Blessed Mother, so that I may be able to make out of your hearts My Garden, My Resting Place and My Palace. Come back to Me with all your heart; do not come and stand before Me with a divided heart. Come to Me and I shall leave a blessing on you while you pass Me by. I am your Hope so open your mouths to invoke Me with your heart and I shall fill your mouth, so that you praise and honour Me.

"My sons, My daughters, be gentle with each other. Love one another as I love you so that in the Day of Judgement you may find favour before Me. I tell you, the days are coming when the unripe fruit will be of no use anymore, for your King who speaks to you today will reveal His Glory and you will see Him face to Face. So blessed are those who are ready to receive Me, they shall be called heirs of the Most High. Be one. Ecclesia shall revive!"

Our Blessed Mother speaks:

M. "Children of My Heart, you are in these days watching the world tearing itself up, knocking itself down. The earth is overthrowing My children, destroying them and bringing disaster after disaster in many families; the foundations of the earth are rocking from the evil it produced. I tell you, so long as you continue to allow the Evil one to enslave you to Him, many will be buried in the dust of sin. I ask you, and I implore you, to bury all that is not holy. How long will you hesitate to set out to find Him who loves you most? Your Husband and your Creator? He who gave you your redemption and His Heritage.

"The Kingdom prepared for you since the foundation of the world calls you all day long. You can become the builders and the planters of this generation. You can become the menders of this earth; repay the earth's guilt by fasting, by sacrifice and by prayers from the heart. Happy the peacemakers: they shall be called sons of God. Receive My blessings."

My Love Hymn Will Grow Into A River And This River Will Grow Into A Sea Of Love

May 15, 1992

V. "It was You my Lord who gave me true education of many of Your Mysteries, since You Yourself fostered me and are my guide of Wisdom. Your Wisdom made me to be intimate with You. 'Grant me to speak as You would wish and express thoughts worthy of Your gifts' *(Ws. 7:15).*

Abba. "I, Yahweh, love you. Remain near Me, remain near Me and walk with your Father. Repeat after Me this prayer:

O, Eternal Father,
Author of the Love Hymn,
King from the beginning,
You rose, God, to say something
to all the inhabitants of the earth.
True to the greatness of Your Mercy
and of Your Name,
You rained upon us blessing upon blessing;
Over the waves of the sea
and over the whole earth
Your fragrance travelled.
Mighty God,
there have never been such lovely things
before in our generation.
Author of the Love Hymn,
Your Works are superb ornamentation,
magnificent adornment to delight
the eye and the heart.
I mean to praise You, Eternal Father,
all my life
and sing to You, my God,
as long as I live.
Amen.

and I tell you: spread My Love Hymn with Me, your hand in My Hand. ♥ Little one, walk with Me, it pleases Me. I intend in the coming days to irrigate My flower beds. Wait My child and you shall see My Glory. My Love Hymn will grow into a river and this river will grow into a sea of Love."

V. "I shall make discipline shine out, I shall then pour out teaching like prophecy, as a legacy to all future generations" *(Si. 24:32-33).*

"Yes, this is what I say, I, the Creator of the heavens and the earth. And know that soon My whole purpose will be fulfilled. City after city *(that is soul after soul)* will be inhabited by Me and rebuilt *(that is converted).* I will raise your ruins and reconstruct My altars one after the other *(the faithful who were persecuted and wounded).* The ban once lifted, then all mankind will be consecrated to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother. Ecclesia shall revive."

Whose Love Among You Is Stronger Than Death?

June 10, 1992

J. "Peace be with you. Love loves you. Flower, listen and write: like a man who invites his friends to share his meals, I invite you today to pray but also to share with Me My sufferings, My joy, and My desires. You are waiting anxiously to hear Me and listen in silence to what I have to say, and ah!...how I know how thirsty some of you are!

"In these times, as never before, I reach down My Hand from above, to save you from the powers of evil who are prepared to blow out the little light that is left in you and force you to dwell in darkness. So do not say: 'there is no one to save me and no one to befriend me' and that help is denied you. Invoke Me with your heart and I will come flying to you...

I am your Friend.

"I am He who loves you most; I am the All-Faithful. I have taught you not to refuse a kindness to anyone who begs it; will you refuse to pluck the thorns that pierce My Heart? For this I need generous souls. I need today more than ever victim souls; is there among you any sensitive soul left? Who among you will set Me like a seal on his heart? Whose love, among you, is stronger than Death? Have you not yet understood how I am sick with love for you, generation? Open to Me entirely your heart, My sister, My brother, My beloved ones, for My Mouth is dryer than parchment for lack of love.

"Abandon yourselves to Me; why do you fear in surrendering? You will only be surrendering to your Holy One, to the One you say you love. Give Me your heart entirely and I will make a Heaven out of it to Glorify Me, your King.

"Consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and glorify Me. You are all of My Household and I do not wish anyone to be lost. If you remain in Me you will live. Continue, My little lambs, to make known to your brothers and your sisters the consecration to My Sacred Heart as well as the consecration to the Immaculate Heart of your Mother. I bless you all, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads."

Message from Our Blessed Mother:

M. "Beloved children, do whatever Jesus tells you; give thanks to His Name for His Faithful Love; lift up your heads towards God and you will grow radiant. My poor children, I look from above in your cities where there is no rest and where there are so many upheavals; I look, but I cannot find enough love nor generosity. I need more prayers, more generosity and love to help you. I find so very few to support me in My prayers.

"Renounce all your evil ways and live holy; I need your prayers like a thirsty soil needing rain, to help you and embellish you for My Son. There must be no further delay now. The Enemy is determined to kill mercilessly and without pity and continue to thrust people out of their own country. I have seen horrors from above and My Heart is broken within Me but I can restore the lands and I can restore Peace among brothers only if you will be alert to My supplications of Prayers and My Calls to sacrifice.

"Loss of children, widowhood, at once will come to an end. Take this time Our Messages to heart. Offer yourselves to God and He shall take you by the hand and form you; He will make out of you a reflection of His Divine Image. With Him you will learn that suffering is divine, mortification appeasing in God's Eyes, obedience pleasing to Him. Desire what is mostly rejected by this world:

His Cross.

I bless you all with My Maternal Love."

I Shall Make The Prophecies Of Isaiah Come True

June 18, 1992

J. "Vassula, let Me sing the rest of My Love Hymn to you, let Me stretch My Love Hymn for the sake of those who were not ready to hear." ♥

V. "Yes Lord! Come and melt our hearts, show us my King, my God, the Riches of Your Sacred Heart. ♥ Show us the Light in Your Face. Let us understand that You, my God are looking down from heaven to see if a single one is left with faith, with love, and if a single one is seeking You.

"Blessed be Your Name, blessed be our Lord, our Redeemer, Emmanuel, for He has sung to us His Love Hymn, even as He proclaimed by the mouth of His prophets that He would return. Thus, He prepares us now for this encounter. And You, Blessed Mother, You who gave us our Redeemer, once more You are with us preparing the way for the Lord and preparing us to meet Him. And, the Lord out of His Infinite Mercy will visit us to give us light in our darkness and guide our feet into the way of Peace, Love and Unity.

> 'Glory to God in the highest heaven,
> and peace to men who enjoy His favors.'
>
> *Luke 2:14*

J. "My Vassula, I shall come to a people who never gave a thought for Me, never a glance for what I have done to redeem them and I shall make the prophecies of Isaiah *(Is 65:1)* come true: 'I have been found by those who did not seek Me and have revealed Myself to those who did not consult Me' and the valleys of death with its dead and its ashes will be consecrated to Our Two Hearts. Be in Peace. Come and repeat after Me these words:

Jesus be my support.
Without You I am nothing.
Without You my table is empty.
Without You I am defeated.
Be my Inspiration and fill me.
Be my Refuge and my Strength.
I love You and my will is Yours.
So be it.
Amen.

This Is My Battle

July 2, 1992

Our Holy Mother:

M. "Christ is soon with you. You labor My child, but anything you offer My Son for His Glory will sanctify you and will glorify Him. It was God's purpose to reveal Himself to you for the sake of His Body, the Church. Daughter, remember, Jesus will never, never fail you. Remember how you entrusted Me with the Messages you are receiving? I, as your Mother, guard what you have given Me and today, like yesterday, I will continue spreading quickly My Son's Messages.

"Satan may sound virulent and may appear as though he triumphs over every nation and that his victories are glorious, but Vassula, soon I shall conquer him, *for this is My battle.* Daughter, I shall comfort you and give you sufficient strength to continue your mission."

The Lord speaks now:

J. "Please Me and announce My Words everywhere I send you. Stand firm. Lean on My Heart and feel loved. Tell My children to consecrate themselves and their families to Our Two Hearts. Consecrate yourselves so that I mark you as Mine.

"Hear Me: I tell you solemnly that there will come a time of distress like never before; the earth is already seeing the dawn of this time. Stand firm and do not allow yourselves to be deceived. Many are claiming that they hear Me proclaiming messages but I am not the Author of these messages, nor your Mother either. I have already warned you of these times; I have many times warned you that in these times many false prophets will arise to ruin your Master's Works with lies.

"The ears of those who hear will be alert; the heart of the hasty will be deceived. *(Many will try to deceive you, Vassula, saying that I, Jesus am sending them to you, but they are false prophets).* Remember many false Christs will rise; some will produce great signs and impress even the elect. There, I have warned you again.

"Daughter? Will you allow Me to continue this Work in you? Pray so that you may not fall into temptation.

I shall open the way for you, do not fear. My Love for you is Eternal."

July 3, 1992

Mexico

J. "I am your Holy One coming down from Heaven to drench you all with the dew of My Love; oh, that the heart of mankind turns from wickedness! I give you mighty signs of My Love but who is there to acknowledge My Love? Mexico! Your King is here to take you in His Arms.

I am here

stooping down to you to whisper in your ear the greatness of My Love. Have you not understood that Our Two Hearts were the Ones looking after you? ♥ Our Two Hearts are here to settle in your homes and protect you from the fierce anger of Satan. Today I am calling your nation more than ever to set your hearts for Me, your Lord. Every little one of you is so very precious to Me. Come, come and love Me; moisten My parched lips with your love. I will heal all the disloyalty in your nation and your King will give you rest. I bless each one of you and tell you from the core of My Heart.

Love loves you...
be one in My Love."

Consecrate Your Country To Our Two Hearts

July 7, 1992

Mazatlan—Mexico

V. "We have failed to appreciate Your great Love and we do not cease to defile Your Holy Spirit, who now

tries to adopt us and bring us to the Truth based on Love. Apostasy has intermarried with rationalism that gave birth to atheism. We have failed You and are continuing to fail You. Some are deliberately challenging Your Holiness. You are speaking but who is listening? Grief wastes away Your Eyes, yet all You receive is contempt."

J. "Peace be with you. Pass on My Peace to My dearest soul *(Father Masi of Mazatlan, Mexico).* You must believe Me when I say that My Holy Spirit in your generation's great apostasy is persecuted like never before; He has become the stumbling block of your era. I have said, My little children, that they will expel you from your Father's House and condemn you thinking they are doing a holy duty to Me! Do not let your little hearts be troubled, My beloved ones.

"I, your Redeemer, am before you. Today, I speak for the sake of all those who are wounded: I give you My Peace, let this Peace envelop you, do not fear and do not say, 'What am I to do Lord?' I tell you: pray without ceasing to sanctify your own soul and those of others; pray with your heart and make the demon flee. Be united to Me and no one and nothing will come between you and Me; the time has come when you should not hesitate any more.

"Spread vineyards wherever you can; do not fear of the tempests that arise now and then. My Sacred Heart is your Refuge, so come and consecrate yourselves and your families to Me and to the Immaculate Heart of your Mother. I, Jesus, intend to remain in your country and sanctify it, for this I ask you to consecrate your country to Our Two Hearts. ♥ I bless you all out of the depths of My Heart."

Judgment Day— The Time Of Sorting Has Come... The Lamb's Seal

July 20, 1992

J. "My flower, I Jesus bless you and give you My Peace. I have been asking you all, from the beginning, to lead a holy life since I am holy; I have been asking you, dearest ones, to change your lives so that you inherit My Kingdom. When My angels who had been given supreme authority rebelled against Me and destruction took the best out of them, My Justice did not spare them. They were thrown down to the underworld to wait for the day of Judgment. They too will be judged before the very eyes of everyone, and ah!...what a terrible sight that will be!

"I will judge everyone according to what he has done and not done. In front of My Throne everyone will stand in silence and in awe for the Day of this final Judgment will be so dreadful that it will make everyone tremble with fright in front of the Supreme Judge that I Am. You will all see a huge number of fallen angels who were driven out of heaven and fought, in bitterness and spite, Michael the Archangel and his angels. Yes, your eyes will see My Rivals, the Rivals of the Holy One, of the Anointed One. You will all see those fallen angels, adepts of Lucifer, the primeval serpent who tried to lead my sons and my daughters all astray.

"You will see multitudes of those who defiled My Name and transgressed My Law, those who refused to be reared and fostered by My Holiness and preferred to be labeled on their forehead by the Deceiver...*(I was here given a vision of this multitude of fallen angels standing in front of God's Throne in the Day of Judgment. It was awesome and sad.)*

"Yes, Vassula, a harsh vision has been shown you. I tell you: I will soon come with My saints to pronounce judgment on the world and to sentence the guilty. Today My Grace is being revealed to all mankind to renew you all with My Holy Spirit before My Day and remind you of My Law.

"I will in that Day repay everyone according to what he deserves. I have said that I will severely punish anyone who insults the Spirit of Grace and treats My Spirit as foolish; that is why you should stay awake. Today more than ever before, I am asking you all to consecrate yourselves, your families and your nations to Our Two Hearts.

"Allow Me to seal your forehead with the seal of My Holy Spirit. The Time of sorting has come, the time of

reckoning is here. I said to everyone that I shall come as a thief upon you; when I return no one will be suspecting anything; then, of two men one will be taken, one left; of two women one will be taken, one left. The Harvest is almost ready to be reaped and countless corpses will be left when I say:

'I Am here!'

"Then I will say to My angel *(allusion to the parable of the darnel, Mat. 12:24-30)*: 'the hour has come to sort out and pull out all who are not Mine. Sort out from those who acknowledged Me, all those who have not willed to comply with My Law; sort out from those who allowed and welcomed My Holy Spirit to be their Guide and their Torch, all those who rebelled in their apostasy against Me *(this passage confirms St. Paul's prophecy in 2 Thes. 2:1-12. The two foretelling signs of the end of times: The Great Revolt, Apostasy; and the Rebel, spirit of Rebellion)*. Sort out from those who are branded on the forehead with the Lamb's Seal, all those with the name of the beast or with the number 666.' The time is here and I Myself am branding My people with My Name and My Father's Name.

"Vassula, I did not open the floodgates of Heaven to pour out My blessings in abundance for you alone, but My blessings are being poured upon all mankind now before My Great Return. You are, as I have been saying, living in a time of great mercy and grace, but the Day is coming now, burning like a furnace, and all those who have not been sealed with My Name on their forehead will be like stubble in this Day. I am revealing to you what is to come before I break the sixth seal *(Ap. 6:12-17)*.

"Come and consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and to the Immaculate Heart of your Mother. As I have said, you are living in a period of Grace and Mercy. Daughter, just as you changed from being disobedient to Me and have reconciled making peace with Me and enjoying now mercy, so will it be for those who are still rebelling against Me.

"I will show My Infinite Love and Mercy to all mankind before I send My four angels at the four corners of the earth *(Ap. 7:1)*, whose duty it is to devastate land and sea. I have ordered these angels to wait before they do any damage on land or at sea or to the trees until I have branded My Seal on the foreheads of those who

have complied with My Laws *(Ap. 7:2-3)* of those who benefited from My Graces and of My Mercy. To these I say: serve and do not wait to be served, so that My Father in heaven allots you a place in His Tent. By being faithful to Me you will undergo great persecutions, but have I not promised you white robes in heaven? Have I not promised you that you will no longer be hungry or thirsty *(allusion to Ap. 7:9-17)*? So do not fear when the tempests rise against you, Scriptures are being accomplished. Happy are you who die in Me the Lord! I shall indeed reward you.

"My child, Love is near you and My Spirit upon you. Hope, My child, is found in My Sacred Heart. Love, My own, is given to you freely, and Faith is a blessing from Me. My Spirit rejoices in your nothingness and My Soul delights in your frailty. I have raised you to console Me and delight Me. I have chosen you by grace to quench My thirst of Love...nothing to do with your merits since you have none. Are you ready, My child, to please your Savior?"

V. "Yes, Lord, I want to please you!"

J. "At any cost?"

V. "At any cost. ♥♥♥ All that I have as good is Yours. You are my ever Faithful God, the Holy One."

J. "I will lead you with a sensitive hand and I will breathe over you to spread My sweet smell around. Be attentive when I speak, My pupil. I have pushed back a legion of demons who were heading to plunder My property *(me)*."

V. "Praised be Jesus!"

J. "Come, daughter, we shall work. Be united with Us *(Jesus and our Holy Mother)*. We, us?"

V. "Yes!"

Similarly, My Holy Spirit Will Direct You, As I Have Directed My Disciples

July 21, 1992

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. I give you My Peace and I bless you. Flower, let us work—write:

"I tell you solemnly, I am giving the world many signs, but are they ready to recognize My heavenly signs? Many today only speak about what they have seen, but yet reject the evidence of My Holy Spirit so manifest now. Similarly, My Holy Spirit will direct you as I have directed My disciples, overshadowing you all with My compassionate Love. I will show everyone that My Name, Jesus, means *He-Who-Saves.*

"Daughter, turn your gaze on Me and flourish; I am all Bountiful. I invested you with My Knowledge and I have entrusted you with My Interests. Your Maker has encircled you with His Powerful Arms so do not fear, I will hurl down your enemies who in reality are My enemies. Your Holy Mother is your Defense. I the Lord shall make you strong to carry My Message to the four corners of the earth.

"Night and day I watch over you, so do not trouble your little heart. I shall from today open more gates for you. From today, priests, bishops and cardinals will begin to open their ears and hear My Voice. They will begin to listen and with a shower of graces poured on them coming from My Infinite Mercy, they will begin to understand, and from their eyes the scales encrusted by the dust of Apostasy will fall, and they will once more begin to see the Splendor of My Holy Spirit. They will perceive the Fathomless Riches of My Sacred Heart, these Riches reserved for your times.

"Daughter, consider yourself as a baby just weaned from your Maker; remain small so that I may easily lift you to My Breast and press you on My cheek. All wisdom from men will decay and the shrewdness of your generation shall be shrouded. My Heart is with you. Daughter, you will continue witnessing and being My Echo to this apostatized generation who are on the point of collapse; you will be My ambassador for My Affairs. I will, My child, carry you on My Shoulders in the heart of a nation, who preferred to trust in wile and guile

than in the Breath of My Holy Spirit. I will send you now to these who have taken Me, the Holy One, out of their sight. I will bring them a conversion and a salvation such as was never heard of before nor seen before. I will rescue this nation, spare it and save it. In that day the song they shall sing to Me will be like that on a wedding night. I will send you to them as a pilgrim. *(I immediately realized that Christ meant Russia.)*

> 'I will make the blind walk along the road and lead them along paths; I will turn darkness into Light before them and rocky places into level tracks. These things I will do, and not leave them undone.'
>
> *Isaiah 42:16*

I will come to save them."

To Keep You Alive I Have Offered You To Eat My Body And Drink My Blood

July 27, 1992

J. "Vassula, My wretched bride, I had foreseen all your failures and your weaknesses well before you were born. I knew all along that the one I had set My Mind on to cast out in the corruption of the world to be My Net, would wriggle and twist in My Hands. I knew how the devil would place crafty traps to trap she whom My Heart loves, therefore, do not be astonished and do not think that I am astonished either...Do you still want to continue bearing My Cross I so lovingly offered you?"

V. "Yes, I do. ♥ Do not hide Your Face from me nor Your Cross. Your Holy Face looking on me will give me the strength I need to carry Your Cross. This is all I need. I do not deserve that the King of kings so lovingly looks down at me from Heaven."

J. "Vassula, do not make Me change My Mind about your singleness of heart *(this was a reproach)* for carrying out the task I so favorably offered you. Your spirit ought to be united with My Spirit, your heart with My Heart, and in this perfect union you will be able to be My Echo. Look! Courage daughter! Your Loved One is coming soon, to end up the sorrows and laments of this earth. Listen, daughter, have I deprived you of anything?"

V. "No, Lord, You have done only the opposite:

You filled my mouth with Celestial Manna,
You nourished my soul,
You have done great things for me."

J. "Yes! I have offered you a full table. I have offered you My House, My Heart and Myself. I have offered you to live with Me, in My Light. I have offered you from the Palm of My Hand My Celestial Manna. I have offered you, while crossing this desert, part of My Cloak. To keep you alive I have offered you to eat My Body and drink My Blood. I have accustomed your steps to walk in My Steps. I have instituted in you My favors and the Riches of My Sacred Heart. I have held back legions of demons who were ready to tear you apart.

"Like a Warrior I fought and defended your cause from the Deceiver. I have poured on you and on your household My blessings. I have restored you house *(that is, restored your soul)* from ruin and death. I have so lovingly pressed your lips on My Wounds and shared My Cup with you; and like a spouse offering His matrimonial bed I have offered you My Cross, My Thorned Crown and My Nails to sanctify you.

"What more could I have done to you that I have not done?...Vassiliki *(Jesus gravely called out my official name of birth)* do not give in to the promptings of your nature lest you lose your fruits and are left like a withered tree. I have courted you, Vassiliki, with all My soul and with all My Soul I intend to keep you forever Mine, yet I will from now on demand much more from you than before.

"If you do not stand according to the demands of My Sacred Heart you will face double your crosses. Remember, you owe your life to Me and your salvation, too; keep your distance from the world that has got everything but Me. May the Strength you receive from Me open your mouth and proclaim My marvels; may every race in the

world hear My Message. I shall sow everywhere and in each country, I shall cultivate your deserts and the sound of My Footsteps will be heard by all the inhabitants of the earth, to the far ends of the world.

"Daughter, treat Me tenderly and I shall offer your soul delights and consolations to appease your thirst. ♥ Get up at midnight now and then to praise Me and thank Me for the favors and the blessings I so lavishly poured on you—you are dear to Me. Look on My right side and see who is with Me...yes, your advocate and your Mother, guarding you from peril and from threats. Like a lamp shining on the sacred lamp-stand *(Ecc. 26:17)*. She shows you the Way to Me."

I Am Their (Russia's) Mother

-Prophecy-
I Will Deliver You (Russia) And Place You
As Head Of Many Nations

September 9, 1992

Our Holy Mother:

M. "Peace be with you. Tell My children of Russia that I Myself will train them spiritually. I am their Mother; I am the Woman of the Apocalypse. Russia, My daughter, be patient—the smell of death will not spread any more. Indeed your sufferings are soon coming to an end, for the Lord in His Mercy will lift from you the shroud of death that had enveloped you for so many years. Your eyes, Russia, My daughter, are soon going to look on your King, your Saviour, in all His Splendor, who is known by the Names: Faithful and True. Your King is on His way of return. Russia, listen to Him."

J. "Those who are far away will come and repent. They will rebuild My Church and I for My part will anoint each heart, and as someone roused from his sleep, Russia

will rouse, quivering with impatience, to be consumed by Me. I will deliver you and place you as head of many nations. *(Spiritually, I think.)*

"Foreigners will grow faint of heart upon seeing your beauty. Your right hand will be in My Hand. I will lift you high above everyone else and I will perform My pleasure in you. Your Maker, with delight and great joy, will display your beauty to His people, to His angels and to all His saints and the Heavens will declare openly their joy. *(Jesus had a happy Voice and His Face had a happiness. He appeared as a father lifting up in the air his child.)* The vault of Heaven will proclaim My glory at the four corners of the earth.

"Russia you were dead, and I had put sackcloth on to manifest My grief and like a father mourning his child, I went about dejected and sorrowing. Now I have selected you among many nations to manifest My Glory through you. Soon your Holy Mother will topple Satan's throne to the ground and crush the Serpent's head.

"Loss of children and widowhood at once will end. The dragon will be handed over to his fate and the world will have a period of peace. The Mother of all humanity will prevail in the end and I, the Lord your God, will triumph in every nation, in every heart and in every race."

This last passage means that all the peoples of the world would recognize Jesus as the Christ, The Lamb (allusion to Ap. 6:15-16).

Our Two Hearts, In These Last Days, Have Been Out Teaching You

September 14, 1992

V. "Jesus?"

J. "I Am. Little do you know how much I prayed for you to the Father, let alone your Holy Mother! My Eyes stream with Tears daily because of the crimes of this world...My Eyes are worn out looking for generous

souls. My Heart is troubled and My whole being shudders with pain to the point that I refrain to look down on this generation's sins, lest My Cup brims over.

"I have made a new hymn of Love *(these messages)* to sing to you and reach each heart from the Heavens, to save you and remind you of My Eternal Love I have for each one of you. I have spoken from above, not to impose My rules on you, but to propose to you an alliance of Peace and Love to lead you all under My Wings and unite you. I propose to wed you...but how many of you understood what I had been saying? Have you really understood what the Spouse had offered you?

"Explain then to Me why every time I speak of reconciliation you turn your eyes away from Me. I was a stranger and you did not welcome Me; I was at your door knocking and you did not hear Me; though I have spoken the Truth, your tongue never ceased to tell foul lies about Me, judging Me and condemning Me. I have come to teach you good sense and remind you of My Knowledge, leadership and service, but you mocked Me and jeered at Me.

"I visited you with love and tenderness with a yearning to unite you all in My Heart and teach you all over again the rules of My primitive church, but you allowed your own rules to invade your spirit, throwing Me out of your heart. You will ask: 'when have I done all these things to you, Lord?'

"I tell you, you have done them already to Me. You judged Me prematurely and allowed your lips to condemn Me, for what you have done to My envoys you have done it to Me. You profaned their name, thinking you were doing Me a favor, but in reality you were profaning My Name. How can you still say: 'Your Word, My Lord, is a lamp to my feet, a light on my path' when you have not received My Word nor reconciled with your brother?

"With great Love and Tenderness Our Two Hearts, in these last days, have been out teaching you *(allusion to Ap. 11)* all over again that prayer, love and humility are the KEYS to your salvation, but how many of you have really penetrated this Truth? Your heart is the gateway through which I can enter to heal you and guide you in My Path. Have you really treasured Our Words in your heart or are you still out for war? You cannot hide from Me nor can you say I have deprived you of the Truth. Explain then to Me, if you claim you are in the Truth, your division...Open your eyes My friend!

"Open your heart, not your mind! I tell you again: There is not a good man left, no, not one really, there is not one who understands since all of you are under sin's dominion, not one who looks for Me; all have turned aside, tainted all alike and yet many of you claim to be in the light. I tell you, so long as you remain divided you are still in the dark; so long as you rejoice in your division, you are still not knowing where you are going because it is too dark to see. I have come to you to offer you a free gift, the gift of My Love, but Love again was misunderstood, rejected and alien in your heart.

"In spite of all My pleas to reconcile you and unite you, you go on sinning—how can I forgive your sins when you are repeatedly repressing My Words? You hear My Voice but you no longer recognize It; unless you allow Me to uproot all that is not Me in your heart, you will never see how today My Holy Spirit seeks in you more than any time: reconciliation and unity.

I have shown you how to unite.

Unity will be in your heart; reconciliation will be in the heart and not by a signed treaty! How can any man claim he is just when your countries are at war and aflame! Learn that My Sacred Heart seeks from you:

charity, generosity, prayer and a spirit of reconciliation, and to love one another as I love you. ♥

Will I hear from you your cry of surrender and of repentance?"

My Holy Spirit

October 5, 1992

V. "Father, once, before Your Majesty revived the memory of my poor soul. I had forgotten who had made me. The next moment You restored my memory, You asked me to lift up my eyes to the Heavens. Then a ray of

Light shone on me and like a consuming fire...Your Spirit rested on me. True Light, Inexhaustible Treasure, You are awe-inspiring, and stupendously Great! How can I not thank and praise You, most Tender Father for resting Your Spirit on my wretched soul and making Your Spirit one with me?"

Abba speaks:

"Peace be with you. It is I, Yahweh, your Eternal Father, the One who taught you with Wisdom. I am the Holy One who approached you in your misery and healed you. I spoke to you in your sleep and from thereon the scales of your eyes having dropped you have seen the Light. I have taught you, daughter, not to fear Me, but to fear Me only when you reject Me and rebel against Me.

"I have taught you to dwell in confidence in My Presence showing you My Infinite Tenderness and the Fatherly Love I have for each one of you. I Myself have plucked your sins by the roots and in their place with the space given Me, I planted My graces in you. Although your soul leaped like on fire I had to continue My route in your soul and overthrow all the rivals who kept house with you. In My Jealous Love, I replaced those rivals with abundant fruit and henceforth I became your table-companion, ♥ your delight!

"Listen now, My daughter, My Own, and write and tell My children this: from the depths of My Heart I call to you all! Blessed are the ones who have ears to hear. If it were not for My prophets, can you then name Me who foretold the coming of My Son? If you say you live by the Truth and in My Love, how is it then that your generation today cuts out My prophets and persecutes them just as your ancestors used to do? Out of My Infinite Mercy a City is being rebuilt for My Own people—will this City renewed be rebuilt on the blood of those you will eternally persecute?

"Today more than ever I am sending you My Holy Spirit to renew you, yet for how long will this generation keep resisting My Holy Spirit? Tell Me, can a body live without a heart? Learn that My Holy Spirit is the Heart of the Body which is the Church. Learn that My Holy Spirit is the Breath of the Church, the Essence of zeal for Me your God; My Holy Spirit is the sweet Manna of Heaven nourishing the poor. Happy the man who opens his heart to My Holy Spirit—he will be like a tree

along a river, yielding new fruit every season, with leaves that never wither but are medicinal.

"Happy the man who opens his heart to My Holy Spirit. Like a crystal clear stream My Spirit shall flow like a river in his heart renewing him, for wherever this river flows, life springs up, and joy! Have you not read: the River of Life, rising from My Throne and from the Lamb will flow down in the middle of the city street?

"My Holy Spirit will shy away from malicious souls, but will show Himself openly to the innocent, to the poor and to the simple. With great joy My Holy Spirit will envelop these souls and become their Holy Companion and their Guide, and as they walk, their going will be unhindered. As they run, they will not stumble, and should they drink deadly poison they will remain unharmed. Should they meet a legion of demons on their route, they will go by unscathed. My Holy Spirit will teach them the sweetness that exhales from Me from the depths of My Eternal Love.

"My Holy Spirit will take the innocent and make a pact of Love and Peace with them, to become fit and become His partner. My Holy Spirit will lift them and carry them, like a bridegroom carrying his bride across the threshold. He, too, will carry them behind the walls of the sanctuary where lie fathomless riches and mysteries...mysteries that no eye had seen before. And, like a Spouse adorning His Bride with jewels, He, too, will adorn them with imperial knowledge to delight in throne and scepter. Oh, what will My Holy Spirit not do for you!

"My Holy Spirit is the zest of your life, the Royal Crown of Splendor, the Diadem of Beauty from My Mouth, the radiant Glory of the Living One, the Secret Revelation of your creation. My Holy Spirit is the flavor of your homilies in My Assemblies and the fulfillment of your Times. He is the Flaming Fire of your heart and the perception of My Mysteries. My Holy Spirit is the theme of your praises to Me revealing to your heart that I Am Who I Am, revealing to your spirit that I am your

Abba,

and that you are My offspring, and My seed. Blessed be the pure in heart—they shall see Me. Rejoice and be glad and open up to receive My Holy Spirit, so that you, too, may delight and hear My Voice! Open your

hearts and you shall see My Glory, and like a child needing comfort, My Holy Spirit will comfort you, whose love for you surpasses any human love.

"I the Creator of the Heavens and earth tell you, My Holy Spirit is the Spouse of the Bride, of She who held the Infant Who was to save you and redeem you, and in Whom, through His Blood, you would gain freedom and forgiveness of your sins. He is the Spouse of the One Whom He found like a garden enclosed, holding the rarest essences of virtues, a sealed fountain, the loveliest of Women, bathed in purity because of her unique perfection. My Spirit came upon Her and covered Her with His shadow and glorified Me, making Her the Mother of God, the Mother of all humanity and the Queen of Heaven.' Such is the Richness of My Holy Spirit.

"I am showering on all of you My Holy Spirit, now...today ...I, Yahweh, the Almighty, am telling you: I am giving you all this free gift to save you, out of the greatness of the Love I have for you. Love and Loyalty now descend. I, Yahweh, lean down from Heaven to embrace all of you. My saving help is offered from above to you—are you willing to entrust Me with your soul?

"Do not say I am unmoved by your misery and unresponsive to your prayers—if the flames lick up your countries and fires devour your people, and if the inhabitants of the earth taste the disgrace of death, it is all due to your great apostasy. You have shunned from My Holy Spirit—He who would have clothed you in blessings; He who would have made your heart and flesh leap and sing for joy to Me, your God, but you preferred to become homeless, beggared and fatherless, and today dwindling away in the shadows of death. How I pity you... Oh, generation!

"How much longer can you defy Me? My Love fills the earth; My calls fill the mouths of My envoys, and though My grief is acute and My Justice is now brimming over, I can still relent and I can accept the homage you would offer Me. I am ready to forgive you, through the Blood shed by My Son and through His Sacrifice, if you take My Words to heart.

"Soon, very soon now, My Holy Spirit will blow on you with such force making a mighty sound ring out at the four corners of the earth, as a reminder before all the inhabitants of the earth. Then immediately at the sound of My Holy Spirit's Breath, the people of the earth all together would fall on their face to the ground in adoration of Me the Lord, the Almighty, the Most High.

And, in the end the people would bow low before the Throne of the Lamb and receive the Blessing from the Throne. And now, I who created you and I who formed you, ask you: will I deign to hear your cry of repentance?"

Our Two Hearts Are Filled With Overwhelming Joy When We See You Coming To Us To Pray

October 8, 1992

M. "My Vassula, I am your Mother. 'Pethi-mou' *(Greek for my child)* remember you are in Our Hearts—live for Jesus and He will give you an eloquence of speech to glorify Him. Your suffering leads you to sanctification and I tell you, in all Our grief, a ray of consolation penetrates Our Two Hearts and We are filled with overwhelming joy when We see you coming to Us to pray. Learn that prayer, love and humility are the strongest weapons against Satan.

"Everyone of you makes part of the renovating process of the Church, but Satan in his fury will toss each one of you against each other if he finds you sleeping. Our Plan is to plant you all together in love and rebuild the Church on Love. You have now seen a dim reflection of how Satan works. I bless you and all those who contribute in this work. Pray, My Vassula, and although the battle is in its full force, do not fear. I am near you."

In The End Our Two Hearts Shall Triumph

October 15, 1992

Our Blessed Mother speaks:

(I had joined the Pilgrims who were going to Poland, Czechoslovakia, Russia and Rome.)

M. "Peace be with you. My Vassula, remember, I am leading this pilgrimage—all I ask from you is to listen to Jesus. All that comes your way, let it come; allow Jesus to work and speak through you. Little one, you have not yet understood how much Jesus loves you—bless Him. My Heart truly is united to His and in the end, Our Two Hearts shall triumph. We, us?"

V. "Yes! Glory be to God!"

Russia Will Govern The Rest Of My Children In Holiness

October 20, 1992

Moscow—Russia

V. "Russia will honour You in her poverty. Perhaps UNITY will come through her. Since You say that she will be the one who will glorify You most. Weren't these Your Sighs of Your sacerdotal prayer to the Father?"

J. "Come, write: My Peace I give you;

I am the Resurrection,

and resurrection shall soon take place in My daughter Russia. Do not be a judge of her sons and daughters, so that I will not be compelled to judge you. Were anyone perfect among you, you would still count for nothing in My Perfection. Soon the Glory will be given to Me in its fullness, and Russia will govern the rest of My children in holiness.

"I, the Lord, am asking you for your prayers, your sacrifices and expiations, so that all these things may lead My Russia near Me. In her wretchedness, I will show My Mercy; in her weakness, My Power and My Authority; in her nothingness,

all that I Am;

and in her aridity I shall make Rivers flow out of her. I shall uproot in her all that is not Me and in these empty spaces, plant My Graces in her—I shall plant seeds of Love and Peace.

> "Russia, it is not long ago since you broke your alliance with Me, burst your bonds and said: 'I will not serve You!' Now I shall give you children who will proclaim My Name in Holiness and say: 'Blessed is He who restored our sight and touched our heart; blessed is He who changed our ways healing us.' Then, with Me in you and you in Me,
>
> you will live,
>
> and with Our Two Hearts in your heart, you will give Me the Glory foretold."

"Vassula, My bride, for My sake, pray for the full conversion of Russia. I, the Lord, bless you My child. Never forget that I am He who loves you most—My Heart can be touched..."

My Mother Will Be Your Defender

November 1, 1992

V. "Zeal for You devours me; I am Yours Lord. Turn to me please and fill my mouth to revive me. Rescue me from human tongue..."

J. "Accept the homage that I offered you now. *(I just heard how someone I know is persecuting me.)*"

V. "I love You, Lord, to madness."

J. "Love Me for those who do not. I Am is watching over you. Little by little I have raised you, dearest soul, that you may glorify Me. You are to teach this generation the words: Love and Unity. Listen, Vassula of My Sacred Heart, My Love will save you. Puny and despised you will be, contradicted and disbelieved from within My House you will be, persecution will be your daily bread—these will be your compensations on earth, for all these things will direct your steps into My Kingdom.

"Your traces left behind will bring many other souls to Me, therefore, concentrate on My Own traces and follow Me. I am glad you confided this revelation to My Mother, I tell you, you could not have chosen better. My Mother will be your defender—no one will be able to damage these writings; I have blessed them ♥ so dear to Me. I love you, never doubt of My Love. I Jesus am with you, I delight in you."

The World Does Not Listen To Our Two Hearts

November 29, 1992

Our Blessed Mother gives a message to the Filipinos:

M. "Like a Mother I come to ask you to listen to your Father; hear Him and do whatever He asks you to do. I have shown you the Wounds of Our Hearts in a special way. I shall remain with you in this way for only a short time now, but I shall not leave you, you who are the Shepherd's lambs, without making sure that you have shelter and pasture.

"The world again misjudged the Times and cannot recognize the Signs either. The world does not listen to Our Two Hearts, nor understand Them—they are rejecting

Us...but the hour is near when a Light will shine from above and Our Two Hearts, like Two Lamps shining near each other will revive this world, bringing it from darkness to light. Those Two Hearts the world combatted will prevail in the end, and the kingdoms of the world will pass away and will be replaced by My Son's Kingdom... this is all very near you now! When you leave from here *(the church we were in)* leave with the Lord's peace and My peace."

Do You Want To Pass This Era's Threshold By Blazing Fire? With All Your Heart Hallow My Name

December 13, 1992

V. "Our Father, who art in Heaven, hallowed be thy Name...Our Father, whose love is revealed to the least of us, have mercy on Your creation! You have given us as a free gift—our liberty—to use as we please, but we have turned our liberty against us. Like a razor-blade in an infant's hand, we use it, hacking ourselves to death... Oh, come, and turn our attention to Your Holy Name, or we will slice ourselves to pieces! I invoke You, God Almighty, in our troubles. Will You rescue us, or will You hide from my petition?"

Abba speaks:

"Daughter, you are in charge of My Message, and I have been sending you in the world from nation to nation to cry out repentance and reduce this wilderness—indeed, the crowds throng around you. It has come to their ear that I Am is speaking, and nation after nation is talking about you. They say to each other: 'Let us go and hear what God is saying.'

"They come in thousands and sit down in front of you and listen to your words, but who acts on them?

As far as they are concerned, you are like a love song beautifully sung to music; your words enchant them, but who among them puts My Messages into practice? Have they understood the words: reconciliation, peace, love and unity? When brimstone and devouring flames will take place, and they are very near you now, they will learn that I had sent a prophet among them.

"From the beginning I had given you My Commandments, I had asked you to love Me, your Lord, with all your heart, with all your soul and with all your mind. Today I am asking you to allow Me to touch your soul so that your heart will be able to praise Me and tell Me that neither death nor life, no angel, no prince, nothing that exists, nothing still to come, not any power, or height or depth, nor any created thing, will ever come between you and your love to Me. I am your Stronghold—know that My Love is revealed even to the very least of you. Do not search your salvation in the light of the world, since you know that the world cannot give you Life.

"Soon My Throne and of the Lamb will be in its place and your soul will be renewed with My Transcendent Light, because I, your Father, intend to restore the memory of your soul and make your heart sing to Me the word Abba—Father! I tell you, you do not belong to the world, so why do you still allow yourselves to be deceived over and over again?

"Since the foundations of the earth I have called you by your name, but when I proposed Peace, universal Peace, nearly all of you were for war. Yet, I am pouring out My Holy Spirit now to remind you of your true foundations, and that all of you are My seed—but today My seed is filled up with dead words. I am the Holy One who held you first—for how long will your soul resist Those Eyes who saw you first? And, for how long will your soul deny My distressed calls?

"Many of you are still fondling the Abomination of the Desolation in the most profound domain of your soul. Can you not see how the Viper repeatedly is deceiving you in the same way he deceived Adam and Eve? Satan is suggesting to you, untiringly and subtly to cut off all your Heavenly bonds that bond you to Me, your Father in Heaven; he mesmerized the memory of your soul to make you believe you are fatherless, thus creating a gulf between you and Me, your God. Satan wants to separate you from Me and cut off your umbilical cord that unites you to Me in which Rivers of Life flow into you.

"Generation, you have still not set your minds for Me. When will you decide to return to Me? Do you want to pass this era's threshold by blazing fire, by brimstone and devouring flame? How could your soul trade My Glory for a worthless imitation that the evil one offers you daily. Ask Me for your daily bread and I shall give it to you! Why are you all so willing to listen to the Viper? You and I know that Satan is the father of lies, then why are you still listening to him?

"I, your Creator, am your Father, and I am calling you back to Me; believe in My distressed calls. Will your soul continue to befriend the Rebel, or will you deign to come down from your throne and repent? It is for you to decide—there is not much time left.

"I am reminding you to beware of the false teachers and the false prophets who induce in your soul desolation and misinterpret the gospels, telling you that the Holy Spirit is not with you to remind you of your foundations nor of where you come from. They have already made a desolation out of your soul and dug a vast gulf between you and Me, your Father—do not let them expand this desolation in your soul and mislead you into believing I have left you orphans.

"These false prophets have made out of My Son Jesus, a liar, and out of the gospels an echoing cymbal, empty with emptiness. They made out of My Word, a gaping grave—so beware of those false teachers who tell you that My Holy Spirit cannot descend to perform in you miracles and wonders. Beware of them who condemn My Holy Spirit, who in your days more than anytime, reminds you of your foundations. Beware of them who keep up the outward appearance of religion but reject the inner power of it, the inner power that is My Holy Spirit.

"And if anyone of you is calumniated and dejected because you are witnessing the Truth, turn to your Holy Mother—she will console your soul and provide you with courage. If the world inflicts on you impressive wounds, turn to your Mother and she will dress your wounds with her Maternal Love and Affection. Like She took care of My Beloved Son, your Holy Mother will take care of you, too.

"In your misery and distress she comes flying to you and takes you into Her Heart, that same Heart who conceived your Saviour. Your Holy Mother in Heaven will teach you to enlarge My Kingdom on earth by teaching you to love Me—so let love be the principle of your life;

let love be your root. Allow Me, your Father, to bond you to Me; allow Me to touch your soul. Come to Me and thrust yourself into My Arms. What greater bliss than being held by those Hands that created you? Place your ear on My Mouth, this Mouth that breathed in you through your nostrils: and from the dust of the soil I revived you to conquer the earth; I touched you and asked you to listen to My Word since then. Come, you must set your heart right, renounce the iniquities that stain your soul and with all your heart

HALLOW MY NAME."

My Wrath Is As Powerful As My Forgiveness

February 22, 1993

"Correct us Yahweh gently, not in Your anger, or You will reduce us to nothing."

Jr. 10:24

Abba. "Vassula, messenger follows close on messenger, to tell the world to repent. I am manifesting Myself like never before to bring everyone from far away back to Me and to follow My Commandments. At any moment this little flame flickering inside this generation would die down if I do not intervene; even to this day they refuse to hear and believe.

"The greater they think they are, the less they are in My Eyes. How could they find favor with Me when they obstruct My Holy Spirit? What I hear from them is: 'Who has authority over me?' 'I am self-sufficient.'

"My compassion is great but My severity is as great. My wrath is as powerful as My forgiveness. My temples have now a common ground with traders; they have exchanged My Holiness for a tribute to Satan! I am speaking of those who apostatized and have allowed a Lie to pass their lips, and now they intend to compel everyone to be branded with that Lie and I am tired of bearing them.

"In My House, once integrity lived there, since My Law was their daily bread, but look at what My House has become now—a desolation, a haunt for the lizard and the spider! Ah...but I will undo all this. My Heart is broken within Me, My child, and My angels dread and tremble for the Hour I reserved to break out when My orders will be given. I cannot endure any more to see your Holy Mother's Tears shed over and over again every time My Son is recrucified; your generation's sins are leading My Son to Calvary every moment.

"Together in one voice the world is blaspheming My Holy Spirit and all the powers of Heaven. Daily, the world is provoking Me: 'Look! Look what has become of the great Lord's House?', they say, while tearing It down and dissembling It. My Soul cannot bear any longer the groans of My Son being recrucified, although both My Son and your Holy Mother muffle as best They could Their pain.

"My Ears hear everything; My Ears and My Eyes are not human and nothing escapes Me. Since it is your generation that makes the choice, not I, *(that is: instead of choosing God's Peace, we choose to pass to the new era by God's Chastisement)* the Rebellion in My House will bring down on you My wrath, and the deepest Darkness is wrought on earth soon. It is not My choice but yours. I had chosen to lift you from your graves with Mercy and Love, Compassion and Peace, but look how so many of you are unmoved to My offer; nothing can touch you any longer.

"My Patience you have exhausted and you, daughter, be My Echo. Hard as they may harass you, I shall not allow them to overcome you. On the contrary, you will be like a sword when you will pronounce My words. Remind them again that I take pleasure, not in the death of a wicked and rebellious man, but in the turning back of a wicked and rebellious man who changes his ways to will life.

"This earth that you know 'will vanish soon!' *(Heb. 1:11).* I have decided to hasten My Plan because of the great sins your generation conceives. All will vanish, all will wear out like a garment *(Ap. 21:1 and 4).* This will be My way of destroying the defilement of sin, and you will realize that from the beginning you were My sacred temples and that My Spirit was living in you. Ah, for this Baptism by Fire!! Pray and fast in these last days. I Am is near you.

By Assigning You For This Mission You Are Blessed

April 12, 1993

V. "The Lord alone is my Judge *(I Cor. 4:4)*. You said Lord: I am going to come and rescue my sheep from being cheated *(Ez. 34:22)*. I trust in Your Words."

J. "Peace be with you. Lean on Me. I tell you daughter, for your part you must be patient and have these words constantly in your mind: 'In the end Our Two Hearts shall triumph.' What I have commenced and blessed I will finish. I have blessed you by making you a participant of My salvation plan—oh, how I love your weakness! For in your ineffable weakness I am King!

"As soon as I complete My Works with you, you will be instantly and simultaneously consumed. Many who have fallen will rise and announce that truly I was your Sovereign Master and that you were the Delight-of-My-Passion—the well-beloved servant of My Passion—and they will praise Me.

"Today, satisfy Me, answer My demands and pay heed to your mission—do not be afraid, My bride. Come and place your head on My Sacred Heart from time to time, and give yourself some rest. I will not reprove you nor will I accuse you for not responding exactly to My demands. My Strength will lift you from your falls and slowly, like a roaring Fire, I will consume you in the flames of My ardent Love. Thus, you will end up by doing My Will and responding to perfection all of My demands. Am I not your Creator and Spouse? Have I not provided you from My Riches? Why would I then abandon you?

"By assigning you for this mission, you are blessed; by sending you out of your house to rebuild My Own, you shall live in My Light! ♥ By giving the choice to mind My House before your own house, you are blessed, and I Myself will be the Guardian of your house. Therefore,

do not fear My child, I bless you for giving Me your heart. Go now among mankind and give them all that I have given you; give them these Messages—they are My personal love letter to each one of them. Be anxious, as I am anxious, to save My people from ruin—give them My Peace. Daughter, Ecclesia will revive! I love you. ♥

Open A Broad Highway For Unity, My Friend

April 16, 1993

Orthodox Holy Friday

V. "I have been following Your Step ever since You revived me and by bowing my ear a little I have received You, my soul delights in Your Presence, I am in Your Loving Hands now, into the Hands of my God."

J. "Peace be with you. Straighten the road for My Return; level My path on which I will tread; open a broad highway for Unity. My friend, My Return is imminent. Hear Me: today most of you judge by human standards—this is why your spirit is unable to fathom the Riches of My Heavenly Kingdom. Except a man be born again he cannot see the Kingdom of Heaven. Vassula of My Sacred Heart's Passion, dearest soul, I will encourage you by the same words My Spirit whispered in Saint Paul's ear: 'Be ambitious to prophesy' *(1 Cor. 14:39)*. This is what you will remind and tell My people. Tell them that one should be eager to prophesy and in this manner honour My Holy Spirit.

V. "Lord, many condemn prophecy—I understand too—since there are many false prophets."

J. "Men of little faith! How could you fail to understand what I have been teaching you? I have said that in the end of Times, many false prophets will arise and you should beware of them, but have I not said

that you will be able to tell them by their fruits? Why are so few following My instructions?

"I am the Christ and I am sending you precisely for this reason, I am sending you to the nations to declare that My Word is alive! So stand your ground and do not waiver or fear, I am your Shield. Yes, My Vassula, I have given you the privilege not only to be in this special way with Me, but to suffer for Me as well. Do not ever doubt, though, that I am able to complete this Work by Myself. I suffice by Myself, but I have chosen you to perfect you. I tell you: your race is not yet over; I can assure you already that I will finish it with you. Go out to the nations and declare that My Law is alive and that I want to write it on their hearts—so rejoice!

"Rejoice and be glad for My Mercy is incomparable. Be glad that Our Two Hearts, like Two Olive Branches, are among you to restore you to health and heal your wounds! Rejoice and be glad that Our Two Hearts, like Two Lamps, are guiding your steps into Heaven where you belong. To what can you liken My Mercy? And you whom I brought up and raised in My light, hold fast on to Me.

"I observe every action from Heaven, and I know that the most impressive wounds I will receive would be in the house of My best friends. I will have to drink of the Cup of your division, your unreconciled heart and of your apostasy. Spite and fraud is killing the innocent. No, My child, do not wait for thanksgiving or compassion from the world—but I, too, had received neither of the two on My way to Calvary.

"I tell your little heart: for the sake of My Love, I will increase My Calls and not diminish them; I will overpower every calumniating mouth, for I am Lord. Therefore rejoice, for by the wounds My friends inflict on you,

I will bring many back to Me,

I will let the blind see and the lame walk again—a great number of you will return to Me. Stop then your weeping and dry your eyes. My Vassula, come...I will wipe away your tears. Soon the earth will shiver and shake and, ah, so many will still be out in the wilderness erring! Come and lean on Me and trust Me. Pray because I delight when you remember My Presence—I love you dearly and immeasurably. ♥

I will always be with you."

Christos Anessti! Jesus Will Baptize The Earth With Fire

April 23, 1993

Our Blessed Mother:

M. "I bless you, My child. Christos anessti!"

V. "Alithos anessti!

Our Blessed Mother greeted me in Greek in an Orthodox manner. After Easter we have as custom when one meets with another to greet each other by saying 'Christ has risen.' The other one replies: 'He has truly risen!'

M. "Ecclesia will revive! Courage! Satan can put obstacles in your path but I am near you to remove them. When one decides for God one should leave everything to follow Him. All that you do is not in vain. Vassula, there is a baptism to come and what a great baptism that will be! Jesus will baptize the earth with Fire. Until then I shall keep appearing; so now is the time of repentance; now is the time of reconciliation.

"I tell you, dear children, the sacrifice God asks of you today is to change your lives and live holy. God is asking every soul to repent. Do not say that you are too wretched for God to forgive you, and that the Most High will not be compassionable anymore. God comes to you all, even to the most wretched; return to God and He will return to you; come and make your home in His Heart as He makes His in yours.

"Let it be known that without earnest prayers you will not be able to see the Kingdom of God. His reign on earth is at hand. Remember, what God wants of you

is a change of heart. Do not be afraid to acknowledge your sins. Live and practise the sacrament of confession. My children, I bless you all.

Beloved Children, Your Hearts Are Still Far From Us

April 26, 1993

Our Blessed Mother speaks:

M. "Beloved children, your hearts are still very far from Us *(the Two Hearts)* because you have not yet understood the meaning of Our manifestations nor of Our words in Our Messages. You have not yet grasped the meaning of Peace, Love and Unity—if you had, your countries today would not be aflame.

"Had you understood Our Messages you would have understood these words of Jesus and would have put them into practice: 'Anyone who wants to be great among you must be your servant, and anyone who wants to be first among you must be your slave'...just as Jesus came not to be served but to serve and to give His life as a ransom for many. Learn that the kingdom of Heaven is for everybody, but not everyone sees it and not everyone enters it. Do not be astonished then if you see it given to others than yourselves.

"God is now coming to everyone, but many of you do not believe. This is why there is no peace among you. God is free to choose the last-comers and enrich them with His Glory as much as He enriched the first-comers. Has He no right to do what He pleases? Jesus said: 'The wind blows wherever it pleases.' Pray for Peace in your hearts; live as though it is your last day on earth.

"I will take care that, after I will stop appearing, all of you will still have means to recall Our Messages and Teachings to memory, in the days of tribulations. I will not be appearing very much longer now, because the Sublime Glory of God's Presence will suddenly be among you. This is why you are all called into one and the

same fold, the fold of the Lord Jesus Christ and into His Mystery. The Glory of God will be revealed to you all sooner than you expect.

"Try and understand that Our Love is for every one on earth, so do not speak harshly dear children to one another, for God will repay with judgement those you are judging. As for the coming of the baptism of Fire, the Lord will come in flaming Fire to extirpate from the earth, and burn to the root, all the evil of this world that is sunk in vice.

"Continue to proclaim around the world the Kingdom of God, and that Our Messages are meant to lead you to repentance. I, your Holy Mother, bless you."

There Is A Conspiracy Among The Shepherds

June 1, 1993

V. "My Lord and Redeemer, how much longer will You allow Satan to smoulder us? Why do You allow this persecution? Rescue us, Lord, for the sake of Your Love!"

J. "Peace. Joy of My Sacred Heart, listen: the reasonings of mortals are not divine. I, the Lord, journeyed through the earth to warn the world that the Enemy will come upon them like an immense wave to swallow them. But, no one really believed that Satan would ever penetrate the gates of My Sanctuary, and yet he has. He walked right into My Sanctuary through the sins and errors of My Own who, to this day, oppose the shepherd *(Pope John Paul II)* I have given you.

"So how can you expect My lambs to respect those priests, when they themselves rebel against My chosen one? They pay no attention to My shepherd. Sorrow overtakes Me and My Heart is lacerated for what I see coming. Yet, what has been as a fragment of apostasy now will become a general apostasy. Well-rooted, this apostasy will be so vast that it will swallow many as it spreads."

V. "My Lord, save us and stop it! You Yourself said that You are stronger than Satan. Why do You wait and let things get out of hand?"

J. "Conspiracy, My child, conspiracy and traitors go together. When Death had been climbing in at the windows of My Sanctuary and making its way well in, into the heart of My House, I had sent My Mother to warn you *(Fatima's apparitions)*, so do not say that I waited too long. Daughter, the (...) *(God allowed me not to write it)* are the ones who have been imprudent—they have not sought My Will. I had warned them but so few pay attention to My Warnings, even to this day, and ah, how many times I bewailed their pride...*(I could have corrected them in My anger reducing them into dust, but I prefer to pursue them with gentleness).*

"I am telling you there is a conspiracy among the shepherds who oppose the leader of them all, and the Destroyer leads them to profane My Holy Name, and the rebellious spirit thriving within them now will exteriorize itself. Have you not read, have you not understood? *(Dan. 11:31).*

"A wretch will rise and his forces will come and profane the sanctuary citadel; they will abolish the Perpetual Sacrifice and install the disastrous abomination there. He *(Dan. 11:36)* will consider himself greater than all the gods and will utter incredible blasphemies against the God of gods. And, he will thrive until the wrath reaches the bursting point, and he will confer great honours on those who will acknowledge him, by giving them wide authority. This rebellious spirit will win over the people of the world.

"Yes, there *(Dan. 12:1)* is going to be a time of great distress, unparalleled since nations first came into existence. I had asked you to stay awake and make vigils of prayers lest you will be swept away, too. Therefore, stand ready and faithful. What more could I tell you that I have not said? Proclaim My message, Vassula.

The Seventh Seal

June 3, 1993

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. Unload your burden onto Me, My child..."

V. "My ears are getting sick at the howling of the wicked, their malicious tongue is inventing lie upon lie about me."

J. "Your false accusers will have to face Me one day... I am on your side, have you not noticed? All their accusations will drain away like water running to waste! Rise! Rise and lay your hands on the sick and I will heal them. Speak! and the utterance of My Words in your mouth will make their spirit fall in My embrace *(slain in the Spirit).* Lean on Me—I have given you My Peace, so abide in this Peace. Do not fear now...behold:

I am the Resurrection,

but the prince of this world is Death. Accuse not your persecutors so that I will not judge you, too. in the Day of Judgment.

"Soul-of-My-Passion, I, the Lord, am showing you the steps I have taken for My Passion. Since you are serving Me, you must follow Me. What do you want Me to say: 'Follow Me, but not in My Footprints?' This cannot be. Whoever serves Me will follow My Blood-stained Footprints. It is through My Finger that you raise the dead *(conversions).*

"Those who still do not see My wonders are those that My Kingdom has overtaken them *(passed them by).* My friend, My little friend, look how much Celestial Manna I have been feeding you with, and I, your God, will keep on nourishing you. No man will push away My Hand from your mouth. I will be your Strength to fulfill My Plan through your frailty; I am preparing you all for My Kingdom. Write:

"The world today rejects Our Two Hearts...the Heart of your Holy Mother and My Sacred Heart. The times you are living in now are times of Mercy. I have already explained to you *(message 18.2.93)* what will follow when the sixth seal will be broken; and now, hear Me and write:

"Just after Our Two Hearts have accomplished the witnessing *(I believe it means when the time is ready for the Day of the Lord. Ap. 11:7),* I will break the seventh seal, and upon this, there will be an awed silence *(Ap.*

8:1). In this silence the people of the world would think they triumphed over Our Two Hearts. They will rejoice *(Ap. 11:10)* and celebrate the event, because they would believe they got rid of Our Two Hearts witnessing through Our mouthpieces, since what they witnessed had become a plague in their ears and a plague to their interests and their evil intentions.

"Then suddenly, this silence will be broken with the coming of My Day, and woe to the unclean! Woe to the unrepentant. Their corpses will litter this desert, this desert they themselves laid out.

"My angel then will fill the censer he has been holding, in front of My Throne and the altar, with Fire. He will throw it down on to the earth *(Ap. 8:5)*, and while everybody will be watching, a violent earthquake will come, and the elements of the earth will catch fire and fall apart *(2 Peter 3:12)*. Many will take to the mountains to hide in caves *(Ap. 6:15)* and among the rocks.

"They will call out to Me but I will not listen; they will provoke Me and blaspheme My Holy name and say to the *(Ap. 6:16)* mountains and rocks, 'Fall on us and hide us away from the One who sits on the Throne and from the anger of the Lamb,' for My Day will come and who can survive it? And, the survivors *(Ap. 11:13)* will fall on their knees, overcome with fear and will only praise Me their God. Then, the New Heavens and the New Earth *(Ap. 21:1)* will come upon you; the kingdom *(Ap. 11:15)* of the world will become My Kingdom and I will reign in every heart; the world *(Ap. 21:4)* of the past will be gone. Soul, My reign will begin in your days.

The Spouse Will Never Neglect His Bride

June 18, 1993

Philippines—Feast of the Sacred Heart

J. "Vassula of My Sacred Heart, I bless you. Trust Me and lean on Me entirely. Will you consecrate yourself to Me? Renew your vows of fidelity; you delight Me

when you consecrate yourself to My Sacred Heart. Come, offer Me this prayer as a present. After all, it is the Feast of My Sacred Heart.

"I love you and I shall never fail you; I bless you, and now I, the Lord, am waiting to hear you. I have inspired *(someone gave me a Sacred Heart medallion)* to offer you, as a present, this medallion. Consider yourself Mine and My bride. The Spouse will never neglect His bride; I will always provide for you and show you My Love. I have given you, of My Wounds, a drop of Blood; your sore is a gift from Me. *(A visible stigmata under one foot.)*

Pray For Your Priests... Do Not Blame Anyone

June 29, 1992

Rhodes

V. "Lord?"

J. "I Am. Lean on Me—love Me more!"

V. "Teach me to love You as You want me to love You, since You are my Teacher, Lord."

J "Open up then...write:

"Allow Me to stretch this Peace in you. Dearest children, do not allow your hearts to trouble you; do not fall into temptation. This is why I ask you to pray incessantly. Do not value the gossips; do not salute anyone on the road *(talk nonsense, conversation that leads to nothing)*. Walk with Me at My Pace. Pray for your priests; do not blame anyone. Repay evil with love and consecrate yourselves to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. I, Jesus bless you all. Ask in My Name and you will receive."

Learn This Prayer

August 8, 1993

J. "My child, I, the Lord, bless you. I love you—remember this always. Say this with Me:

Jesus my only love,
I pray for those whom
You love,
but know not how to love You;
may they be purified and healed,
so that they, too, be exempt from all
evil. Amen. ♥

Learn this prayer and say it after each decade in your rosary."

Russia, Remain In Me

September 18, 1993

Russia's Crisis—Moscow

J. "I Am. Peace be with you. Remember, My Vassula, it is I who lead; you need not fear because your step is guided by Me, nevertheless be prudent not to neglect to mention that they *(the Russians)* should consecrate Russia to Our Two Hearts...and the Triumph will come. I shall come to them to irrigate with My Spirit their dry land; this will not be without upheavals and sacrifice. *(Four days after, on the 22nd, the crisis in Moscow was at it peak.)* I, the Lord, tell you that I take My Glory from every repenting heart; remain in Me and allow Me to accomplish My designs in you all *(Father O'Carroll, Father Rolf and I)*. I bless each one of you."

Consecration To The Two Hearts

September 21, 1993

Moscow

V. "Lord, I ask if it is possible for You to dictate to me a Consecration to the Two Hearts, since You asked me to tell the Russians to consecrate their country to Your Two Hearts. Will You, Lord, do this so that I may send it to them?"

J. "My child, hesitant you must not be with Me. Yes, wholeheartedly, I shall give you one. Write:

Designated in the prophecies of Your
Word, Oh Lord, we know,
we trust and we believe that
the Triumph of Your
Sacred Heart, and the Immaculate
Heart of Mary,
is in the near future;
therefore, we humbly come to
consecrate ourselves, our families,
and our country, to Your Two
Sacred Hearts.

We believe that in consecrating
our country to You, nation will
not lift sword against nation,
and there will be no
more training for war.
We believe that in consecrating our
country to Your Two Loving Hearts,
all human pride and arrogance,
all godlessness and hardening
of the heart be effaced,
and that every evil will be replaced
with love and good things.

We believe that Your Two Holy Hearts
will not resist our sighs now,
and our needs, but in Their
Loving Flame will hear us and
come to us, to heal our deep wounds
and bring us peace.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus,
and Immaculate Heart of Mary,
blow on us a spark from Your
Two Hearts
to flare up our heart.
Make out of our nation the perfect
Dwelling-Place of Your Holiness.
Abide in us and we in You,
so that through the Love of
Your Two Hearts, we may find
Peace,
Unity
and Conversion. Amen.

J. "Vassula of My Passion, I am with you. Unique, Almighty, Steadfast, Faithful and True—the Amen is accompanying you. Hear Me: scepters and thrones have never impressed Me; this is why Wisdom favors the poor and the uninstructed. By means of your nothingness My Holy Countenance shall be revealed; I will leave an everlasting memory to those I have willingly revealed Myself *(when Jesus effaces me and reveals Himself during meetings or encounters).*

"I will show Myself to your society; I shall not conceal that I Am is the Author of True life in God. This, too, *(the fact that He shows Himself, appearing)* is a gift from the Most High...and you My child, honour Me your God, by going to the assemblies without fear to display My Greatness.

"Offer the prophecies that I Myself have given you by My Command, and I shall let them reach the four corners of the earth like lightning; be generous in giving Me your time and go where help is needed; never show partiality. Go now in faith and be a witness forever. I, the Lord, the Holy One, will converse with you always—in this way, too—yes! Come."

When Jesus added after: 'In this way, too,' it was because I hesitated, not understanding whether His conversation will only be orally or also by written form.

Emmanuel's Song

November 11, 1993

J. "Peace be with you. This is your Lord speaking and it is for My Glory that I am revealing Myself to you and to your society *(many times the Lord effaces me and shows Himself to people, in my place).* Come, come and sing a song to Me."

V. "I do not know how to sing, Lord."

J. "You do not know how to sing? Then let Me, together with you, write down the words of a song, then even if you read them out with your heart, their intonation will turn into a melody in My Ears. Write:

Emmanuel come,
come My Beloved,
come and revive my soul,
come and endow my soul with life!
Oh, Beloved of the Father,
I have opened the door of my heart—
will I have to wait very long
before You step into my chambers?
Your mere passage in my heart
will leave behind a trail
of the most delicate fragrance
of Your perfume,
because Your Love will remedy
my pitiable soul.

Spirit of Love,
grant me only my share of Your Love.
Emmanuel come,
come my Perfect One,
come and ravish my soul,
or else destitution shall overtake my
miserable heart!

Oh, Beloved of the Father,
how Beautiful You are!
Son of the Most High,
who is like unto You?
Come and draw me in Your Footprints,
we shall take the road together,

we shall follow the signs
laid down by Your Father's Hand,
leading to His Garden of Delights;
we shall, my Beloved, with
one single heart and one single mind,
follow the sweetly scented trail
Your Father laid out for me.

To encourage me,
He has covered my path with sapphires,
He has for my reassurance signed
His Holy Name with oil all over me.
Oh, Beloved of the Father,
You, whose Hands are still
dripping with pure Myrrh since
Your Resurrection,
come and ravish my soul
with a single one of Your glances—
enough for me
to keep my soul
tranquil and quiet,
enough for me
to rejoice my eyes
in Your Presence. ♥

Breath of my garden,
Fountain of my soul,
Source of Sublime Love,
altogether adorable and Holy,
of which all fruitfulness comes
from You,
pour out Your Spirit on all mankind,
display Your Great Love
in Heaven and on earth.

Oh, Beloved of the Father,
You are wholly Beautiful—
to what shall I compare
You my Life?
To a column of incense smoke,
to a ray of glittering Light,
to a breath of pure myrrh,
Your Presence Lord, stands
majestically before me,
and ah, as though I were
queen myself, You raise me
to embrace my soul,

delicately whispering Your Love
in my ear:

'My dove, I am sick with
love for you. ♥
I come from the highest heaven
to visit you, I have laid aside
My Crown and descended
from My Throne—
I will not delay.

Only a little while now,
a very little while, and
the ban will be lifted.
I will renew you and
I will give you back your divinity.
My beloved, I will give water
from the well of Life—
free to you who thirst
for My Love.

Your King will take no rest,
none at all, beloved of My Soul,
not until you allow Him to
seal on your heart
His Divine Kiss,
a Kiss from His Mouth *(Song of Songs 1:1).*
Have you not noticed
how the sun darkens
every time you doubt of My Love?

Approach Me dearest soul,
and I will pour out on you
countless treasures from
My Sacred Heart;
for you alone I have stored them,
to turn your soul fair
as in springtime, and into an
ivory tower,
a Heaven for Myself alone.
Have you not realized how I
have grafted you to Me?
Let Me hear your voice again...'

How Splendid You are
Anointed One,
Sacrificial Lamb of God,

encircled by Your angels
and all the saints.

Irresistible One,
Reflection of the Father,
Light thrice holy,
One in Three,
Three in One Light,
brighter than a thousand suns,
how have I been deemed worthy
of seeing the Son
and in the Son the Father?

Have you not heard My dove
that the lowly will rejoice in Me,
and that the poorest
will exult in My Presence?
Have you not noticed My weakness
I have for the wretched, and
how I delight to instruct
the poor?'

My God, My God!
who is this arising like dawn,
shimmering in the twilight
like the morning star?
Who is this fairer than the moon,
adorned with the sun
and a Gate wide open in Her Heart?

'She is the Queen of Heaven.
She is My Mother and your Mother—
the loveliest of Women;
beautiful as Heaven,
radiant as My Glory,
unique in Her Perfection,
the Delight of My Soul.
She is the Woman
with the twelve stars
on Her Head for a crown;
the Vessel of My Glory,
a Reflection of My Eternal Light.
She is the One whose Presence in
My Courts outshines all the
constellations put together.

She is the Vessel of the True Light,
The Word made flesh,
and who lived among you.

She is Grace in Grace,
and the Sweetest Song
of The Word
made flesh, and who lived among you.
She is Grace in Grace,
and the Sweetest Song
of the psalmists.
She is My Theme of Joy,
My Honour and My Boast.
She is the Gate to Heaven,
the One who shows Her children
how to enter into My Kingdom.
She is My Masterpiece.
She is the Consoler of
your Consoler,
Co-Redemptress of your Redeemer,
the Bride of My Holy Spirit.

Daughter, I will take no rest,
not until I take you, too,
into My Mother's House,
into the Room of Her who conceived
Me, to reveal to you, too,
Her Beauty.

Then, all the mysteries that
seemed to you like a well of
enigmas, will suddenly,
like a clap of lightning
be revealed
to you, too, My beloved,
and you will understand
why the Woman clothed with
the Sun
descends now from My Courts
to you all,
at a moment so obscure.

Let your eyes, My dove,
be fixed ahead,
your gaze

be straight before you.
By the Path that I trod on
I will return, My love;
I will come and look
after My Vineyard Myself.
Emmanuel will be with you. Amen.

...Do you like it?

V. "Very!"

J. "Bless Me then, praise Me and love Me..."

V. "May Your Name be blessed and praised. May Love teach us to love Him. ♥ May we learn to seek You in simplicity of heart. May Your Holy Spirit fill the whole world. Let not one of Your flowers wither, but make them all bloom with a delicate fragrance to glorify You, Oh, Holy of Holies."

To Love Is To Do The Will Of God

December 6 and 8, 1993

M. "I, 'I Panayia' *(Our Lady, Most Holy in Greek)* am with you now. Daughter, leave Jesus to model you into the image He desires you to be, by offering your will to My Son, Jesus Christ; and, by offering yourself entirely you truly please Him and His Will is being done in you. Do not be afraid, work with ardor and revive His Church. Let His creation realize that the Word is alive and untiringly active. I will, as your Mother, always encourage you to lift the Cross Jesus trusted you with.

"Now write, My daughter: In these days more than anytime, I have been giving messages to revive your faith and remind you of heavenly things. I have been continuously calling for Peace and spreading messages for unity and Reconciliation between brothers. I came from Heaven in deep distress and in tears to let you know how distant you were from God. I came to you

all to ask you to reconcile with God and with each other and to make no more distinctions between you, ♥ 'for everyone who calls on the Name of the Lord will be saved' *(Rm. 10:12-13)*.

"I have never failed anyone. I came in peace terms, even to the least of you, to proclaim God's Peace, and begged this generation to raise their eyes and search for God and offer sacrifices to God. I came in your days where so many of you were estranged from the life of God. I came to remind you all that a true apostle of God is the one who does the Will of God.

To love is to do the Will of God. ♥

Vassula, I have been sent by God to cure many of you, but My calls have not been honoured nor highly placed. I was sent by the Most High to gather you in large crowds and teach you that love is the essence of all the Law. My daughter, My Soul is sad because the blessings from Heaven are disregarded to this day.

"Failing to recognize the righteousness and the essence of the Message that comes from God, to this day men are trying to promote their own ideas. Thus, the Word was skilfully withdrawn and My Footsteps concealed by human hand for fear of the lips of the world. If only they had put their hope in Me and trusted Me, how much more would they have benefited from the conversion of those whom they keep rejecting!

"Work little one for the Lord, and allow Him to engrave on you His entire Plan. The days are coming when these questions will be raised by the Lord to every one of you: 'Have you loved your neighbor as yourself?' Is it possible that you still have not understood God's Will? Have you done everything you can to maintain peace? When your enemy was hungry, have you offered him to eat from your table? When he was thirsty, have you given him drink? How is it that what you give, you give it without love?

"I have asked you for prayers; ♥ many of you pray, but without love; many of you fast, but without love. So many of you speak of My messages, but very few follow them because love is missing in your hearts. You bow low and follow the letter of the Law, but fail to understand the heart of the Law. Many of you talk about unity, yet are the first to condemn those who practice it, because you have no love. If you practice all that I have been asking you without love, you are

still in the dark; you are still for war and not for Peace; you believe you know everything, but in reality you know nothing. When I called out for reconciliation, since you are all parts of one another, I have not been heard. To this day I call out to all of you:

Live My Messages!

Renew yourselves in God, in His Love, and learn to love one another—be Good and holy! Do not lie to yourselves little children, following illusory desires. LOVE, is to live in the Truth.

"Have you not read that 'if you give away all that you possess, piece by piece and if you even let them take your body to burn it, but are without love, it will do you no good whatever.' Have you not understood that if a single one of you is hurt, all parts of the Body of Christ are hurt and suffer with it? If you hurt your neighbor you hurt Christ's Body, not your neighbor.

"Can you say: 'I came to God with reverence, sincerity and love.' 'When?' He will ask you. 'When have you come to Me with reverence, sincerity and love?' My Body, you have mutilated. I have been judged, treated with insult, calumny, and I have been betrayed by falsehood; I was despised and rejected, utterly disgraced by your lips, so, when have you come to Me with reverence, sincerity and love?

"I am asking you to give some definitive proof of your love for Me. My children, realize now why Satan has taken advantage of your weakness and tempted you to war. Christ has come to you hungry and you gave Him no food; He came to you thirsty and you gave Him no drink; He came to you as a stranger and you did not welcome Him, but treated Him as you pleased.

"My children, your love is not to be merely words on your lips, but something that comes from your heart. Your love should be alive and active. I am with you to help you. I bless you all by saying: let everything you do be done with your heart, in love."

Find Your Comfort in Her Embrace...Your Mother And The Mother of God

January, 1996

Abba speaks:

"Man! Born of woman, honour the Woman adorned with the sun! Feeble man! Find your comfort in Her embrace and in those same arms that carried My Son through the desert into Egypt; honour the Mother who honoured Me with Her graciousness. Why? Have I not highly favoured Her? I have done great things for the Woman clothed with the sun, so that from that day forward when My Spirit covered Her, all generations would call Her Blessed. Shame and dishonour are the lot who stopped honouring Her.

"I take no pleasure in your comments combined with sneers on the Woman so highly favoured by Me, and to each I will pay his due. Humble your spirit, humble it even more now and abstain from making faces when it comes to entreat Her intercession.

"Who tells you that I shall not listen to Her? Has your Mother not interceded in Cana? These signs were performed so that your spirit may understand what your spirit rejects today. *(God is speaking only to those who reject Our Blessed Mother and to those who do not give Her enough honour.)*

"This sign was meant for all ages to come; the Woman adorned with the sun, adorned with My Holy Spirit thrice Holy and who fills the world, ranks as Mother of God. Come, My daughter, do your best and I shall do the rest. Yahweh in His glory blesses you; let your fruits increase. ♥ *(This was uttered like a command.)* Flame of My Son's Eyes, remember, you are not alone, I am with you." ♥

In Every Course You Take, Have Me in Mind

March 19, 1996

J. "Vassula-of-My-Sacred Heart: the Viper, it is the Viper that brings death that is crawling around you all; he tempts, he waits, he waits for your fall; then death does not delay to come. Ah...My Sacred Heart is in pain..."

V. "Lord, I am here. What can I do for You to relieve Your pain?"

J. "Follow My Command to the letter! Death must not come; can you see what I see every day? No...no you cannot see what I see. I am losing thousands of lives. *(Jesus was crying very hard and was in agony.)* I am losing so many...every day! Have you seen what I have seen out there in the desert? There are thousands who are starving and are thirsty for consolation, hope and love; there are thousands who are naked and in need of My words. My compassion extends to everything that lives!

"But, look! The Tempter wants to beggar you so that you will have nothing to offer; come, stretch your hand out to the needy; do not fail the starved waiting out there; do not shrink from visiting the sick.

"Vassula, I had resolved to have you as My bride so that you follow Me. I made you My bride and I have placed My Lamp inside you *(Jesus means the Holy Spirit)*, so that in the Light of My Holy Spirit, and through His Power, you would start reasoning not as mortals reason, but as My angels in Heaven are reasoning. I, then, fortified you with My Spirit of Fortitude to withstand the heavy blows of the enemy and to stand your ground. I have given you My Spirit of Counsel to show you what delights Me most.

"I have opened the gates to Heaven and shown you My saints *(vision of: 27/8/87)* who journeyed through poverty, but fed and covered the naked, who journeyed through humility and obedience leaving space for My Spirit to act in them and produce, through their loyalty, prodigies. They have journeyed through mortification, spittle and suffering, but rejoiced all the more for this honour

and asked for more while offering everything to Me. Creature...you have still a long way to go, but the prize will be yours, too, if you accept arduously all that I am offering you. My bride, do not fear, if in every course you take, you have Me in your mind.

"Look, in one Hand I have a seed that, once sown, it will grow giving you contentment for all that you will be able to achieve for Me, never wearying; and it will adorn your neck because honours will be worn around your neck like an ornament of beauty; and your head will be covered by perfumes dripping like dew from your hair. Now, look at My other Hand...see this seed? This, once sown, will give you the bread of suffering. It will also be to your profit (sanctification).

"There will be wounds and wounds again, and again, and I will raise your closest friends to turn into your biggest persecutors. You will stifle and moan, I shall honour you with My Thorned Crown, My Nails and My Cross. I will, My friend, offer you to drink daily from My Cup until the bitterness of My Cup will not give you a moment to draw breath. Now, come and choose one of the seeds. If you choose the first one, you will have your suffering later on. —Choose!"

V. "I want Your Will. You are God and You choose for me."

J. "Very well then, My bride, I will choose the second seed. You will be persecuted, but never by your closest friends. I will not allow it.

"Ah, how I rejoice, for you have behaved as I would have you behave, leaving everything in My Hands and remaining a Nothing. Are you finally realizing that I suffice by Myself? I do not intend to hide My Inexhaustible Riches in these times of need, but I will cast them out through your nothingness. With little time left now, do not delay, for I am afflicted beyond your understanding. Hurry, for death is imminent out there in the desert; delight in Delight, I bless you." IC

Come and Learn Who Has Exalted Me Most

The Annunciation, March 25, 1996
(as well as March 20 to 26)

V. "I am Your servant and I am here to serve You, Majesty. Without You I am nothing. Pure Contentment of my soul, I am listening."

J. "My beloved, come and learn. Who has exalted Me Most? I will tell you who exalted Me most: the New Eve has. Yes! The Woman adorned with the sun, standing on the moon, and with the twelve stars on Her Head for a crown *(Ap. 12:1)*. For I, who made Heaven and all that is in it, and earth and all it bears and the sea and all it holds *(Ap. 10:6)*, have placed Her above all these things. *(The sign of this is that She stands on the moon.)*

"The Queen of Heaven is always in the presence of the Most High's throne. No less than the height of Heaven over earth is the greatness of Her Name, Her Name, wrapped in a robe of light. Let the whole world bend their knee to Her who bears the Sacred Name:

Mother of God.

In Her Immaculate womb She glorified Me by receiving Me, the unblemished Lamb, making a sanctuary for the Sanctuary.

"Come and sing a new song in Her honour. Let all who live on earth revere Her Immaculate Heart, the Altar, in which I was conceived and became God...Man, too. *(Jesus adds too, because He is God as well.)*

"No one glorified Me as much as the Woman adorned with the sun; yes! She is so superbly beautiful in Her perfect Love that the islands, the mountains, the hills, the valleys and the springs all bow low when She passes by them. And, today as yesterday, when Most Fair Love passes over the earth, escorted by My Angels, whose eyes never cease admiring the Admirable, Holiest of all Virgins, marveling at the Beauty of My Father's Masterpiece...when She passes over the earth, She lovingly intervenes, and answers your entreaties.

"Let Me tell you: My Sacred Heart is your Heaven, creation. My Sacred Heart, that so many of you deny

and refuse, is your Heaven, your Paradise, your Kingdom, your Inheritance, your Place-of-Rest for Eternity.

"So approach this Heart that loves you so, and I will pour out, from My Heart, in your heart countless blessings, to turn your soul as fair as springtime, to turn your soul into an ivory tower, a Heaven for Myself alone. How can anyone doubt of My Love? Ah, beloved, every time you doubt of My Love, the sun darkens in My distress.

"Today, I want to display, in My great Love, the Heart of My Mother. *(I felt Jesus' Heart melting with love when pronouncing the word 'Mother.' ...With a loud cry Jesus was speaking to Our Lady.)* "O Masterpiece of My Father! O Sublime Masterpiece of Yahweh! Spouse to My Holy Spirit! My Radiant Tabernacle! Your Heart, Beloved of the Beloved *(I understood 'Beloved' as for the Beloved Trinity)* is One with Ours!

"Your Heart is My enclosed garden, a sealed fountain; Your Heart is a Fountain that makes the gardens fertile; Your Heart, Adorable One, is My Throne, on which I have been honoured. Heart of the Heart, whom I crowned in Our presence and in the presence of all My celestial court, *(suddenly Christ lowered His Voice becoming sad)* how can any of My creatures deny Your Heart?

"You, the Ark of power, all vested in virtues, My New Song, My Harp, My Citadel, in whom the Maker of Heaven and earth is ravished by Your magnificence, You who stand in Our Presence, stand ever so close to all who invoke You. Yet, how has man fallen so low and taken a deceptive path to deny Your Heart?

"Have you not heard, creation, that I am the Heart of Her Heart? *(Jesus, at the same time, was sad and amazed.)* The Soul of Her Heart? The Soul of Her Soul, the Spirit of Her Spirit? Have you not heard that Our Two Hearts are united in One? Consider My Redemptive Heart; consider Her Co-Redemptive Heart; consider the Delight of My Heart, rising like the dawn to brighten the earth in its darkness; consider the Queen's Heart that shines on mankind brighter in Her radiance than all the constellations put together, more resplendent than the sun, radiant as My Glory because of Her unique perfection. Consider the Tabernacle of your God; consider and esteem highly as I esteem My Throne.

"Do not ask: 'How could it be that the Most High has assigned Her such a high throne in His Celestial Courts?' Look, not only have I assigned Her as the Queen of My Angels and My creatures, but I have assigned Her to be My Throne. The Queen of Heaven and earth is

the Throne of the King of kings. For I, the Lord of All, have placed Her as first in My Sacred Heart, born to be My Crown of splendour, born to be the Vessel of the True Light who was made flesh from David's line.

"Born to be My honour and My boast, the Spirit with Me and the Father said: 'Mary full of grace, We are with You, We will hide none of the secrets from You, Our Breath will be Your breath, pure emanation of Our Glory. Mary, Our image of Our Goodness, We give You Our Peace in Your Heart. In this perfect Heart I, the Son shall triumph. Our Heart will be Your Heart, a burning furnace of divine love. Our Soul will be Your Soul, an august treasure, a Paradise for Us. Our Spirit will be Your Spirit. Yes, for anyone who is joined to Us is one spirit with Us.'♥

"This is the One whom We so highly favoured, the One whom so many reject and yet is the ointment of your eyes, the balm to your wounds, the merciful plead to the Eternal Father for your pleas, the intercessor and your advocate of your soul, feeble man. The Spouse of My Holy Spirit is the Temple of the Temple, the promised land of the weak and the wretched, the reflection of My eternal Light.

"The consoler of Your Consoler is the comfort of your sorrows. What has man to say? What <u>can</u> man say in his tent? How can he discover anything celestial in his perishable body, when his soul is weighed down by sin, about what the all-powerful Hand of My Father has done?

"You govern your mind, man, with no light, no sense. Today, man, open your heart. Then all the mysteries that appeared to you fathomless will be revealed to you by My Divine Light, thrice Holy, and you will understand <u>who</u> the Woman adorned with the sun is. Then your whole being will be lifted and your heart will be exulted and in rapture, when your eyes will be unveiled to see the Blessed Heart of the blessed hearts, the Most Holy of saints, the Incomparable Heart, burning with unlimited love, a fire alight and so bright.

"Then, My friend, you will understand what Virtue is, and how in this Virtuous Virginal Heart, I, God, became God-Man. You will see the Mother of your Saviour, Mother of the prophets, Mother of the disciples, Mother of charisms, Mother of Triumph, Mother of unlimited grace, Mother of unequaled Redemption, ♥ the Vineyard of the True Vine, the Path to the Path that leads everyone to Me, the Gate wide open to Heaven for everyone to enter and have everlasting life.

"Have you not noticed how My Heart melts and favours always Her Heart? How can this Heart, who bore your King, be denied anything She asks from Me? All the faithful bless Her Heart, for in blessing Her Heart you will be blessing Me. Queenly and adorable you will proclaim Her, once you get to know Her. So lift your eyes, creation, at the sight of Her Heart and I promise you, you will never stop growing in radiance.

"Your heart will be lifted into the furnace of Her Heart, and, throbbing with delight and full, you will enter Her Heart as one entering an ocean of love, since the riches of Her Heart are as wide as the Sea that flows to you, and you to this Sea. The Wealth of Heaven and earth lie all in Her Heart, and they can be all for you!

"Though night still covers your mind and heart, arise! Arise and lift your eyes at this radiant sight of Her Heart that so many prophets wanted to see in their time, but had not seen It. Arise and sing a new hymn to the Hymn of the Most Holy Trinity. Sing and say: 'Brothers! Sisters! Come and be covered by the Mantle of Grace in Grace; come and be covered by the Queen's Light; come let us be overshadowed by the One who was overshadowed by the Holy Spirit.'

All Nations Will Come to Her Light... Her Heart Will Triumph Together With Mine

"Have you not heard how the nations will come to Her Light, and that the kings will come to Her dawning brightness, when in the end Her Heart will triumph together with Mine? Mystery for the rich in heart, but for the poor and the lowly, a Blessing so longed for...

"O come!...before the floods of sin overtake you! Come in this Ark *(in Our Blessed Mother's Heart)* that can save you. Do not be like your ancestors in the days of Noah, who did not listen. Come into the Ark and you will be saved from the tempestuous waters of sin, and from perishing in the floods of sin. Come and become the promised child of the Mediatrix as a result of the devotion you would have had for Her.

"In your devotion for Her, you will be devoting yourself to Me. Every devotion, honouring Her Heart, will amplify and ascend on Me, since Our union is so perfect. In your devotion for Her Heart, all My decrees will be better understood in Her Light, because your steps will be guided by Her Heart, since your hand will be taken by the Throne of Graces Herself.

"How blessed you will be to repeat your devotion to Her Heart! Come to the One, so Blessed, who shows Her Motherly Love to Her children by showing them the way to Heaven. Come to the Co-Redemptrix of your Redeemer whose Heart, burning with Love, was offered to be pierced, too, for your sake.

"Come and honour this Heart, alight as a Lamp, shining within and without near My Heart. If you say: "We have no use for Her Heart," know that in reality you are saying: "we have no use for the Lord's Heart!" Learn, feeble man, that My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother are so united, that in Their perfect unity those Two Divine Hearts become One.

"I tell you solemnly: if you acknowledge Her Heart, not only will you be acknowledging My Heart but also the Father's. Have I not said that I am in the Father and the Father is in Me? If I am in the Father and the Father is in Me, My Heart too is in the Father and His Heart is in Mine. To say that We are not inseparable and One, is to deny My Word. ♥

"Do not be the slave of your spirit and do not be won by the arguments of the world. Tell Me, which creature's heart is like unto Mary's Heart? There is none like unto Mary's Heart...perfect from the beginning, Immaculate from birth and full of Grace, surpassing in its grace My Angels' graces. This is why My Angels in throngs questioned one another: 'Who is this, behind Her veil?' 'Why are the crests of the mountain bowing down low, saluting Her, as She passes them by?' 'Who is this without a blemish in Her Heart and so pleasing to God?' 'Have you seen how all God's creation lowers its gaze as She passes by?' 'Who is She who is like a fountain that makes the gardens fertile by Her graces, this well of living water?'

"'Who is She, with a Heart so pure with divine love, aspiring for God day and night, night and day, and in perfect union with the Most High?' 'Who is this Virgin who is so humble over Her great wealth of virtues and graces, that the supreme God's Eyes never leave Her?'

"Many of My Angels remained silent in admiration, words had failed them. It is in that Heart, in that Abyss of grace, I exercised My power ♥ the Author of Heaven and earth, the Author of grace found His Heaven in Heaven, His grace in grace, to come in the condition of a slave.

"I came to Prodigious Humility to serve and not to be served. I, the Redeemer of all mankind, the promised Messiah, came to the perfect Image of My Sacred Heart, to share the sorrows, the joys, the sufferings, the martyrdom,

the wonders, the betrayals, the agonies, the scourging, the piercing, and the crucifixion.

"Together Our Hearts atoned; all the moments My Holy Mother spent on earth, were a perfect hymn of love, charity, humility and purity; a treasure from My treasures.

"I came in this Holy Heart, image and likeness to My Sacred Heart, to become God-Man, so that I follow Her steps *(when Jesus was a child following His Mother)* and that later on She follows Mine *(I understood that Mary followed Jesus in His Mission)*. I have said that She and I shared everything all the way to the Cross. Our union was so intimately perfect that We did not need speech, for the sole utterance was in Our Heart. My words and My thoughts did not need to be carried to Her in My absence.

Her Nourishment Was the Will of God

"In the supreme power of My Holy Spirit, everything was known to Her; in Her virginal Heart, everything was known to Her, since She possessed God and God possessed Her. In this way Her daily nourishment was the Will of the Eternal Father. Oh, creation! My Soul is in utter dismay when so many of you deny Her Heart! And, My Angels tremble for that day I will pronounce these people, guilty! But for those who honoured Her and loved Her, the Gate of Her Heart will be open for you to step into Heaven; and I will say to you who love and honour Her: 'Come! Your love for Her was so great on earth that today you may come to your room and before My Holy Temple *(Our Blessed Mother: the Temple of God)* bow down.'

"Creation, this Great Sign *(Ap. 12:1)* in Heaven, the woman adorned with the Sun that holds the demons paralyzed with fear, this Great Sign that illuminates the Heavens terrifying the Darkness *(the Devil)*, is none other than My Mother; in contrast to the darkness I raised this Most Holy Virgin to be, for all of you, a Pillar of blazing fire by night to guide your step, and by day a Sun to illuminate your dreadful gloom.

"That day I was conceived by the Holy Spirit in Her virginal Womb, all the demons were paralyzed with fright while in Heaven, at the same time, a great throng of the Heavenly host were praising God and singing: 'Glory to God in the highest Heaven, and peace to men who enjoy His favour.' Thus, I descended from Heaven to Heaven, from My throne to My throne... Yes, where every virtue was blossoming ravishing My Sacred Heart by the fragrance

of Her perfect Love. My Perfect One's Heart is unrivaled and altogether lovable. Her Heart, since Her Immaculate Conception, was an incessant prayer, an atoning incense, an incessant adoration for God. This is My Vineyard *(Our Lady)* whom My Father's powerful Hand cultivated so that the True Vine puts His root in that soil.

"Come to the Heart of your Blessed Mother, which is as bright as day; come and receive Her graces, which are so innumerable, and that flash in rays from Her Hands. My Heart which is full of grace and truth was made flesh in the Virginal Womb full of grace and truth; and now, Our Two Hearts, joined in One, will conquer Bitter Plaque, not by physical strength nor by force of arms, but by love and sacrifice.♥"

My Ways Are Gentle...Imitate Me

March 20 to 26, 1996

J. "My Peace I give to you; in this Peace receive My Message." *(I asked Jesus what will happen if someone will not obey or listen to His requests.)*

"All he has to do is read My message, then, let him decide. ♥ Daughter, all creation obeys Me."

V. "Yes, the creation obeys You, but Your creatures, not all of them obey You!"

J. "No...not all of them obey Me, many of them are tempted, and want to win the approval of men rather than Mine. Many are more eager to please men before Me, their God; and for some, it is only self-interest that makes them disobey Me. Others have not yet decided to put behind them their passions, their self-indulgences...they sin as much as they breathe.

"I have talked about judging others and how their tongue will be the cause of their condemnation, yet, on this, I can add one more thing: the mouths that spit fire, by snapping on people, tearing them to pieces, these, too, will suffer since they grieve My Holy Spirit. My Holy

Spirit's ways are so different! Anyone led by My spirit is given the grace to observe My Laws and My Ways which are gentle, loving and so perfect.

"I am the Source of Love and Jesus is My Name; but the Evil one is the source of Evil and all wickedness. Daughter, never lose courage. Let your life become an ornament of beauty, a wreath of flowers, an increasing smoke of incense, so that the Image of the unseen God becomes visible to you for all eternity. Remain faithful to Me; I am by your side; never fear! Praise Me, daughter; peace..."

ΙΧΘΥΣ

Let Your Life be an Incessant Prayer

V. "My, Lord, my Life, my Family, I am part of You and My spirit exults in You. I bless Your Name for ever and ever. Celebrate, creation, God's acts of power, and praise Him who raises the lowly, how can any mortal doubt on Your marvellous interventions?"

J. "My Vassula, let your life be an incessant prayer to Me...let no one deceive you by telling you that God has no means of approaching His people. Do not allow these people to disturb your spirit. Incense of Mine, pray for these people so that they too come and drink from My Fountain and be revived. If they are ill-disposed and are reluctant to hear and understand, it is because they have abandoned Me and My Laws. Ah...*(a sigh)* Vassula, My flower, this generation has become a land of drought; pray for the conversion of the world.♥" IC

My Mother's Heart and Mine

April 3, 1996

J. "My Vassula, My little pupil of these end of times, I will dictate to you now a Heavenly discourse on My Mother's Heart. As I have said to you previously, My

Mother's Heart and Mine are so united that they become One. The Virgin of virgins, the Holiest, forever now in Heaven, My Mother, continues to be proclaimed in Heaven as: My Mother *(title of 'Mother of God,' 'Theotokos').*

"When I, God, descended to be conceived by the Holy Spirit and be born of the Virgin Mary, I came into My Heaven! I descended from one Heaven into the other, I left one throne to sit on the other. Like the lamp shining on the sacred lamp-stand, I found Her Heart, shining from within and without. ♥ I have been welcomed in this Paradise to be glorified. What had been lost *(Eve lost the entry to Paradise for Herself and all her children)* and profaned by Eve, was to be gained *(Mary gained the entry to Paradise and for all Her children by the Redemption and Sacrifice of Jesus)* and sanctified by the Virgin Mary through Her perfect obedience and humility.

"And through this Woman, My Reign on earth will once more come. My Reign on earth will be founded in each heart. Once more there will be poured on you My Spirit, so lavishly, that this aridity of now will be transformed into a fertile land.

Apostles of the End of Times

"It had been said that at the end of times, Our Two Hearts would raise apostles, and they would be called: apostles of the end of times. These would be instructed by the Queen of Heaven and by Myself, to go forward in every nation, to proclaim without fear the Word of God. Even when they would be drenched with blood, by the Enemy's vicious attacks, they shall not be broken. Their tongue would pierce the enemies of My Church, like a double-edged sword, by exposing their heresies. They would never stagger, nor would they know fear, because I would provide them with a spirit of courage.

"The destructive whip would not catch them. They would not leave one stone unturned, they would pursue the sinners, the lofty speakers, the great and the proud, the hypocrites, the traitors of My Church, they would pursue them with My Cross in one hand, and the Rosary in the other; and We would stand by their side.

"They would shatter the heresies and build faithfulness and truth in their place. They would be the antidote of the poison, because they would sprout, like buds, from the royal Heart of Mary *(Jesus means that Mary will form them).* These apostles of the end of times, would call on God, their Father...and God, their Father, would call on

their spirit. They would call on Mary, their blessed Mother, and their Blessed Mother would call on them to become witnesses of the Most High, ♥ and the Holy Spirit would give them a spirit of zeal to be ready for God, to be ready for this Battle.

"That day, the haughty crown of the powers of evil will be trampled underfoot by the woman adorned with the sun, and by all Her children. The second Eve in whom I have given enough power to overthrow Satan and his empire, will crush his head with Her heel. This enmity is not only given between the Queen of Heaven and Satan, but it is given as well between Her children, whose empire is in Her Heart, and the Children of the Devil, who have built their kingdoms in him and through him, and who are in your days your biggest persecutors.

"Many of these are worshippers of the Beast, the scholars and the philosophers of your times. I, in My Trinitarian holiness, had chosen this humble Maiden to become, in Her perfect virtues and graces, the Woman who would challenge, by Her virtues and graces, the entire kingdom of Lucifer, who constantly flies into a rage and who trembles with fear at the sound of Her Name.

"I tell you, no less than the height of Heaven over the earth is the greatness, the power and the splendour of Her Name. Let all who live on earth revere before the Queen's Heart. She has never ceased protecting Her children from the ambushes of the Evil one, who, in your times, has *(the Evil one)* set out openly to give battle to My Sacred Heart, and to all the army of My saints.

In the End, My Heart Will Triumph

"But soon, the empire of the Evil one will be broken up and his sovereignty will be uprooted by the powerful Hand of Mary *(Fatima's message: 'In the end, My Heart will triumph').*

"In all truth I tell you: there is no one on earth or in Heaven, or in the angelic powers that has been given such great authority and power over all, as your Blessed Mother, after My Power and My Authority, for I am the Alpha and the Omega, the First and the Last, the one who is, who was, and who is to come.

"I suffice by Myself as you know, but it is through Mary's Virginal Heart, that My Redemptive plan began and it will be again through this Holy Heart that I will accomplish My Salvation plan. So honour Her Heart, you who fly into a rage at the sound of Her Name,

and understand that She is the Joy of My Sacred Heart, the Joy of My celestial court.

The Unity of Essence

"Her thoughts from the day of Her Conception were always in union with My thoughts. Her Heart, in total submission to My Father's Will, was an incessant prayer, an incessant hymn of love, an adoration to Me, your triune God, but One in the unity of essence.

"Today, in these end of times, where the battle is raging on Our Two Hearts *(Allusion to Ap. 11, 'The Two Witnesses')* and on Our children who witness the Truth, I tell you: run to your Blessed Mother, who, like a hen who hides her chicks under her wings, will hide you too under Her Mantle. Ah...but so many of you have perished even before you were born, with all the prohibitions to the devotions you once had on Her Virginal Heart! All because of your human doctrines and your rationalistic regulations, you have regulated your heart and your life according to this worldly life.

"O slaves of Sin! Slaves of money! Slaves of Satan! Consider yourselves dead and putrefied! Well then, your time of lust is almost over now. Have you not heard that the Splendour of Dawn *(Jesus means His Reign to come)* is going to reign and shine in each heart that has been consecrated to Our Two Divine Hearts, from which they will obtain divinization? That divinization that the human race lost at its fall...since sin entered the world through one man, and through sin, death...yet My plan of redemption was to be laid out by Mary's Co-Redemptive Heart, the second Eve, perfected in the Image of God, so that I, the New Adam would find My Paradise in Her Immaculate Heart.'

"'Will I hear from you, generation: 'My heart is ready, Lord, to learn to love and honour the tabernacle that carried Your Sacred Heart. It is true, that from the womb I have gone astray. I have been in error since my birth; like Esau, I have been running away from My Mother to look after my interests and achieve them by harrying others.'

"'I have been depending on my own strength. I hated my brother who contrary to my heart, meditated on how to please our Mother's Heart and remained near Her, receiving in abundance Her Graces. I have not been like Jacob and his descendants. Lord, my heart is ready to learn and love with honour the Sanctuary of the Sanctuary

Most Holy, so that no deceit will enter any more in my spirit ever so spiteful, who harassed, like Cain, his brother then finally killed him.

"'I will stop hounding those who belong to Her Immaculate Heart, but instead turn to the Virgin of virgins and become another little Jacob, so that in Her Graciousness, She pours out of Her Virginal and Immaculate Heart, on me, abundant graces so that my soul, once Hers will feast on Her riches, making my heart an ornament of beauty in the Ornament of beauty.'

"'Let my heart, Lord, desire and long to gaze in Your Sanctuary *(Mary's Heart)* to see Your Power and authority, to gaze in the Treasury of the Sanctuary and feast most richly. Do not allow my soul, any more, Lord, to go down to the earth below, like Cain or Esau, but lift my soul to Her Most Holy Heart to become an heir, too, by receiving, like Jacob, Heavenly blessings.'" *(All this was like a confession given to us by Jesus, so that we would say it.)*

Let Your Thoughts be on Heavenly Things

"Come, let your thoughts be on Heavenly things now so that you will be able to comprehend what Wisdom is hiding from you. For this you need self-abasement and repentance. The mystery that had been hidden for generations is now being revealed to you. Your hope of salvation is at your hand's reach.

"Have you not noticed how in these end of times, the Queen of Peace is passing over the earth, escorted by My Angels? Have you not noticed how Her Immaculate Heart is proclaiming My word to you all and preparing My Reign? Have you not noticed how your blessed Mother's Heart is training Her children and forming them Heart to heart so that everyone is ready for My Reign? Have you not noticed how, from Her Treasury, She is perfecting you in Her Heart for Me?

"I have given the Queen of Heaven and earth, all the jewels of wisdom in Her Heart, and from this treasury She gives abundantly Her graces to take you out of the power of darkness and make you great saints and apostles, and great warriors to join Her in this great battle of your times.

"With Her Maternal love, the Queen of Heaven seeks all ways to obtain your freedom so that you gain Heaven. She instructs you and reminds you that you, too, are Her child, belonging by grace to the imperial household of the Saints in Heaven and that She reserved for you,

too, a throne among the Saints. There is nothing I cannot do for the Delight-of-My-Heart *(Mary, Our Blessed Mother)*, because from the beginning there was nothing in Her that would see things differently from the way My Father, I, and the Holy Spirit would see them.

"Our *(Holy Trinity)* Will was in perfect union with Her will. Her desires were Our desires, for I am the Heart of Her Heart, the Soul of Her Soul, the Spirit of Her Spirit. Have you not heard of Our Oneness in Heart, Soul and Spirit?

"My state on earth, as God-Man, was divine, yet I was obedient, living under the authority of My Mother and My Adoptive Father. I emptied Myself to assume the condition of a slave by accepting death...and you, generation, have you not yet understood that the True Vine cast His roots in the Vineyard *(Our Blessed Mother)* of My Father?...and the Spouse of the Holy spirit, the City of God *(Our Blessed Mother)*, the Promised Land, is your Mother, too, in whom you owe honour?

"Ah, generation, how could your heart have taken such a deceptive path to abstain from Her intercession? Have you not read: "The Lord God will give Him the throne of His ancestor David" *(Luke 1:32)*? The Queen of Heaven and earth is My Throne, too. She is the Throne of your King, who was made flesh from David's line...the Lord your God, would rule over the House of Jacob forever and ever and His Reign will have no end" *(Luke 1:33)*.

"The Jacobs of today are Her children, the apostles of the end of times, and the great Saints that through My Mother's Heart are raised and formed, to be one heart with Us for ever and ever, for My Reign in their heart will have no end. ♥ Be one."

Jesus Has Revealed to You My Heart

April 4, 1996

Our Blessed Mother speaks:

M. "My Vassula, listen to Me very carefully now. The Lord, in His Mercy has given you this Treasure *(The Message: 'True Life in God')* directly from His Sacred Heart. He has shown the power of His Arm by bringing this good news at the ends of the earth. If all of you only knew what the Lord is offering you in your times! But, the Spirit of the Lord will come only to the simple and to the pure of heart and fill them with His gifts. To this day His glory shines on the lowly, and He will continue to send the rich away empty. Through this Message He is calling you to a life of Peace.

"God is calling all of you, for He is Father. He is calling you to amend your lives and live holy. I, your Mother, bless all those who returned to God and I praise Him whose Mercy reaches from age to age, whereas those who continue to rely on their philosophy obstinately, leading an immoral life...pray and fast for them. My Heart, as a Mother is torn by their refusal and by their blindness. Ah, what pain, what thorns in My Heart my child!

"And you, continue to testify in the Name of the Father, My Son, and the Holy Spirit. Continue to make Their Name known and go wherever the Father, My Son and the Holy Spirit tell you to go. They will not fail you, so trust in Them. My daughter, I am always where Jesus is. We are with you, so do not fear.

"Love will conquer in the end. Do not be afraid from the proud of heart, for although they boast of their power, they are nothing in the Lord's Eyes. Have you not heard: 'The Lord of All does not cower before a personage, He does not stand in awe of greatness' *(Ws. 6:7)*. 'Ruthless judgment is reserved for the high and mighty; the lowly will be compassionately pardoned' *(Ws. 6:6)*, and He will continue to route the proud of heart.

Honour Me By Refusing Evil

"In these days Jesus has revealed to you My Heart. Learn, My daughter, that I have inscribed your name in My Heart, I have done the same for all those who love My Son and love Me. Honour Me with sacrifices, honour My Heart with the innocence of a child, honour your Mother's Heart by refusing evil.

"Do good and entreat your Father in Heaven for the gifts of His Spirit. Grow in My Immaculate Heart and

I will remedy all the wounds *(this is to be understood as 'sins')* of your soul, so that you can become the Joy of Jesus, your Saviour and the twilight of this dark generation. Grow in your Mother's Heart, so that your whole being glitters like some precious stones with the Light *(Our Lady means the Holy Spirit)* I am enveloped with, that hordes of nations will come then to you, attracted by your beauty. And when they will ask: 'Who modelled you to be glittering like a thousand gems?', testify and say: 'I was modelled within the Purest of Hearts, taking shape in this same Heart our Redeemer blossomed and took flesh and blood, so that I become the child of the Mother of God, too. In this way I would be able to express thoughts worthy of the Almighty's gifts.'

My Virtues Are For You Too

"Come, and grow in My Heart and become the heart of My Heart. Draw from My Heart all the Riches I have been given from Wisdom so that you too can learn to love the Father, My Son and the Holy Spirit. In this way you will be the child of the Mother of God. Come, come and draw from My Heart the virtues I have been given *(created without sin, from the beginning).* They are for you, too, My child.

"Oh, I want you beautiful for My Son, and pleasing to the Father, I want you perfect for Emmanuel's Heart. I will pour from My Immaculate Heart into your heart, My child, all My graces, so that your heart, too, will become an altar for the Most High, a censer filled with burning incense, so that you, too, will walk with Grace and Faithfulness.

"The mystery of God can be revealed only to the pure of heart and if Our Two Hearts pursue the sinners untiringly, it is because of the greatness of the love We have for all of you. Ah, but so many do not seem to understand or care, and make a mockery of Our Calls. When this time of Mercy will be over, the dead will not come to life. *(It means, it will be too late to change once this time of Mercy is over.)*

Our Two Divine Hearts are wounded and are crying out with pain to all of you to amend, to pray, to fast and to truly love My Son in the Blessed Sacrament. I invite you to step in My Heart and I will hide you. I will guard you and protect you from all evil surrounding you and from the temptations. I will protect you and

lift you, My child, from the tempestuous waters of sin and hide you in My Motherly Heart.

"My love and My affection for you are so great that the angels themselves would have liked to be in your place. The Sacred Heart of Jesus has no favourites but neither has Mine. God is just and good. Today, daughter, and in the following days, you will be in the Holy week of Jesus' Passion for the second time (The Roman Catholic Easter was from April 4-8; the Orthodox Easter, from April 11-15).

"You realize how Our Two Hearts feel for your division. Our injuries on Our Two Hearts are innumerable. If the flock of the Lord is divided and dispersed, and the land reduced into a desert, if rebellion against all the Holy Rules of God has reached its peak, if today Cardinal goes against Cardinal, Bishop against Bishop and priest goes against priest, it is because your generation refused to listen to My words.

"I was sent by the Most High to warn you and correct you gently *(at Fatima? . Akita?)*, but to this day your generation refuses Us a place in its heart and does not take Our Words seriously. Upon you, you will draw what you have reaped. My Motherly Heart grieves to tell you this, and My Eyes weep Tears of blood, at the sight I see before Me, when the Father's Hand will fall on you with a thundering cry: "Enough! Enough now!", and in a tempest of fire He will execute judgment.

"Our Two Pierced Hearts are still solemnly warning you and We will persist warning you to change your hearts and turn them towards God. Only in God one can live, for He is Your daily bread, your drink and your breath. Let all the inhabitants of Our Two Hearts know that very soon now, Our Hearts which are united into One, will triumph and many things that We have predicted will be accomplished. ♥ The Sacred Heart of Jesus and My Immaculate Heart bless all of you;

be one." ♥

NOTIFICATION

Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith

Many Bishops, priests, religious and lay people have sought an authoritative judgement from this Congregation on the activity of Mrs. Vassula Ryden, A Greek Orthodox residing in Switzerland, who in speech and in writing is spreading in Catholic circles throughout the world messages attributed to alleged heavenly revelations.

A calm, attentive examination of the entire question, undertaken by this Congregation in order to "test the spirits to see whether they are of God" (cf. 1 jn 4:1) has brought out—in addition to positive aspects—a number of basic elements that must be considered negative in the light of Catholic doctrine.

In addition to pointing out the suspect nature of the ways in which these alleged revelations have occurred, it is necessary to underscore several doctrinal errors they contain.

Among other things, ambiguous language is used in speaking of the Persons of the Holy Trinity, to the point of confusing the specific names and functions of the Divine Persons. These alleged revelations predict an imminent period when the Antichrist will prevail in the Church. In millenarian style, it is prophesied that God is going to make a final, glorious intervention which will initiate on earth, even before Christ's definitive coming, an era of peace and universal prosperity. Furthermore the proximate arrival is foretold of a Church which would be a kind of pan-Christian community, contrary to Catholic doctrine.

The fact that the aforementioned errors no longer appear in Ryden's later writings is a sign that the alleged "heavenly messages" are merely the result of private meditations.

Moreover, by habitually sharing in the sacraments of the Catholic Church, even though she is Greek Orthodox, Mrs. Ryden is causing considerable surprise in various circles of the Catholic Church. She appears to be putting herself above all ecclesiastical jurisdiction and every canonical norm, and in effect, is creating an ecumenical disorder that irritates many authorities, ministers and faithful of her own Church, as she puts herself outside the ecclesiastical discipline of the latter.

Given the negative effect of Vassula Ryden's activities, despite some positive aspects, this Congregation requests the intervention of the Bishops so that their faithful may be suitably informed and that no opportunity may be provided in their Dioceses for the dissemination of her ideas. Lastly, the Congregation invites all the faithful not to regard Mrs. Vassula Ryden's writings and speeches as supernatural and to preserve the purity of the faith that the Lord has entrusted to the Church.

Vatican City, 6 October 1995

Excerpts of Message of November 11, 1995:

J. "Peace, My child, likeness to My Image, you are indeed the most tormented messenger I have sent on earth, but also the most privileged. I have privileged you with My thorned Crown, My Nails and My Cross. I have raised you to be My powerful Sign of rejection: the rejection of My Love. Ah...so many of you are locked in the same sleep. Listen Vassula, I will tell you a small secret: in these days of ordeal, I have attracted many souls to My Heart and I have liberated many souls from Purgatory who were bound for many years!

"Ah! My Heart is like on fire now, for through your sufferings I can do great things! My children are not expiating as I want them to, so on you My Eyes fell, knowing that you will not refuse your Saviour's supplications, and that you will allow yourself to be crushed by those who cry out for justice and peace, yet do the opposite.

"My little soul, let My Majestic Voice be heard and do not be frightened by the noise there is around you. My Father's lips brim with fury for the unrepentant sinners, and His anger will be displayed by a glare of a devouring fire. Why...He announced it to Akita's messenger.

"In the end, the earth will open it's ears and heart so that salvation springs up, and I will triumph, together with the Immaculate Heart of your and My Mother. Vessel of My agonies, I will give you enough strength to accomplish your mission with dignity that will glorify Me. My Love for you covers you. Do not fear, I Jesus Christ, am with you now and always. Peace." ♥

Statement from the Editor

Dr. Rosalie A. Turton
Director, 101 Foundation

I do not know about you, but when I receive an unsigned letter, after perusing it, most frequently it is deposited into the "circular file." The reason is because unsigned documents indicate to me that the author usually lacks courage, authority, or the facts, and in many cases, all three.

That was my reaction to the "notification" regarding Mrs. Vassula Ryden, which allegedly came from the Congregation of the Faith. I say allegedly because no one can seem to locate the "official" statement. By that I mean the document on the letterhead of the Congregation of the Faith, endorsed with its seal and signed by an administrator of the Congregation.

As far as we can determine, no such notification was sent to Bishops or to any of the parties in question. The entire action violated the proscribed procedures of the Congregation of the Faith, itself, as well as possibly damaging, somewhat, the Ecumenical movement of the Church.

The Balamand Declaration

The "notification" seems to reject the spirit, if not the letter, of the Balamand Declaration, which forbade interference by prelates of one Church in the spiritual life of members of the other.[1] Bartholomew I, the Ecumenical Patriarch and head of the Orthodox Church is quoted in *Service Orthodoxe de Presse*, on February 1996, page 18, which stated that, in an address to Swiss bishops in Zurich on December 14, 1995, he said the following:

"By the Will of God and the assiduity of the blessed primates who preceded us in the seats of our two Churches—namely the Orthodox Church, of which my humble person is today the first bishop in service and in honour, and the Roman Catholic Church, wherein the seat is presently held by my brother, His Holiness John Paul II, it is a joyous and promising event that such meetings have become possible and customary.

"It is true that confrontations and behavior patterns nine hundred years old do not disappear at once, all the more so, as today still, certain members of one of these Churches intervene in the religious life of those of the other, who resent these interferences.'"

New Code of Canon Law, 844,3

Regarding inter-communion, as a member of the Greek Orthodox Church, Mrs. Ryden benefits by the new Code of Canon Law, 844,3. Mr. Papagrigouiou, a Greek Orthodox layman wrote to Cardinal Ratzinger (see *Vassula and Rome*, available from JMJ Publication, P.O. Box 385, Belfast BT9 6RQ, Ireland) contending that:

"It is indeed providential that this sad event has occurred because it might indicate, to those who are unaware, why the Greek Orthodox Church is far from in a hurry to entertain close relations with the Roman Catholic Church. There seems to be a double standard.

"The official documents from Rome can be beautiful and the Orthodox and Catholic meetings impressive. However, in practical cases, Rome seems to adopt another language. Inter-communion, mutual sharing in certain of each other's sacraments, while encouraged on paper, in practice there still seems to be a certain hostility towards Orthodox Christians."

Lucien Lombard, research writer (*Vassula and Rome*) stated: "What is the use of Canon 844,3 in the new Code of Canon Law, if those who put it into practice incur public blame from the Congregation? What use are Canons 220 and 221,2 of the Code of Canon Law (affirming the right to reputation and to fair trial) if the Congregation for the doctrine of the Faith can defame or condemn a person without giving the person the slightest opportunity to explain himself or herself, and without being informed beforehand."

Prescribed Procedures

In the book, *The Ratzinger Report*, (published by Fowler Wright Books, London, 1985, p. 68) Cardinal Ratzinger states the rules by which procedures of this nature (as that of Mrs. Ryden) are handled. He states:

"We encourage, before all else, the bishops of the religious superiors to engage in a dialogue with the author, if they have not already done so. It is only if things are not clarified in this way, or when the problem goes

beyond the local borders or assumes international dimensions, or if the local authority itself desires an intervention on the part of Rome, that we engage in a critical dialogue with the author.

"First of all, we communicate our position to him, elaborated on the basis of an examination of his work, with the opinion of different experts. He has the possibility of correcting us and telling us if we have not rightly interpreted his thought here or there.

"After an exchange of letters (and sometimes a series of conversations), we answer him, giving a full definitive appraisal and proposing that he presents all the clarifications that emerged from the dialogue in an appropriate article.

"This may require a long time, but overly quick reactions are not always desirable; a swiftness in reflexes that is not so excessive sometimes ends up by respecting persons better."

Regarding Mrs. Ryden, none of these procedures were followed. It occurred with a total lack of communication, investigation and sensitivity.

Letters of Defense Were Not Answered

After the "notification," two letters were written by Fr. Michael O'Carroll, Mrs. Ryden's Spiritual Counselor, to Cardinal Ratzinger (printed in full in the booklet, *Vassula and Rome*), for which he received neither acknowledgment nor reply. In part, the letters state the following:

"A fundamental principle of law demands that no one should be condemned without being heard. In the modernist age this principle was not respected in our Church. Vassula was not heard; nothing is known of the examination of her writings. I was not consulted. The other theologians who have published books or articles on her writings have not been consulted.

"Meanwhile what are our enemies going to say? They will say that the Catholic Church highly proclaims the dignity and sacred rights of the human person, but in practice does not respect them.

"In the writings of Vassula, we are asked to believe that all the beautiful doctrine could be the fruit of private meditations. This clearly shows that the author of the document does not know the life of Vassula. She has had no theological or spiritual formation, not even elementary catechises. How could she have meditated on nothing to produce something so beautiful, so satisfying

that several theologians have written substantial books and articles on it. That is the essential question, but no account was taken of it."

Father Fernando, *(Vassula and Rome)* to Cardinal Ratzinger, said: "We who know her, are very discouraged at seeing that the one who defends the Pope in the firmest way is condemned by Rome."

Father Sommavilla, S.J., *(Vassula and Rome)* to Cardinal Ratzinger, said: "What is most evidently false is that Vassula aims at an overall 'pan-Christian community' against Catholic doctrine. No, she always aims, and with frequent insistence, at a union of Christians with the Pope of Rome as its centre. Would that be anti-Catholic?"

Archbishop Frane Franic, President of the Yugoslav Episcopal Theological Commission *(Vassula and Rome)* to Patrick Beneston:

"Before God, I declare that Mme. Vassula has not deserved condemnation for her books but praise, because of the integrity of the faith contained in her books, especially as to the complete primacy of the Roman Pontiff, about the Blessed Virgin Mary, the real presence of Christ in the Eucharist, the Sacred Hearts of Christ, and of the Immaculate Blessed Virgin Mary. I have not been able to find any false doctrine in what are now seven volumes of the series entitled *True Life in God*, which I have read carefully.

"I am embarrassed to read that such a worthy person has been condemned by the Holy See, and that, without being given an opportunity to defend herself. For this reason I humbly beg the Holy See, if the condemnation in question is authentic, that it be withdrawn, or be declared inauthentic as soon as possible so that the confusion arising among the faithful be averted."

L'Osservatore Romano

Many people think that because it was printed in *L'Osservatore Romano*, the Church has "spoken." If this notification had appeared in any newspaper other than *L'Osservatore Romano*, which is considered the "official" Vatican newspaper, it might well have been regarded, and discarded, as a discrediting and defaming statement.

But is *L'Osservatore Romano* the "last word?" Where does the definitive authority of the Church lie? With the disciples, the apostles, or with Peter? After the

"notification" appeared, Fr. Michael O'Carroll went to Rome, and spoke briefly with the Holy Father.

Fr. O'Carroll said: "Holy Father, I am your defender," as he presented to the Holy Father two books he had written on him: *John Paul II and Poland*, and *John Paul II, A Dictionary of his Life and Teaching*. The Holy Father answered: "I have many adversaries." Then Fr. O'Carroll said: "I am here to defend Vassula. Please give me your blessing for her." Pope John Paul II immediately proceeded to do so.

In our own century, Pope Paul VI remarked: "The smoke of Satan has entered the sanctuary." It gives us pause for thought.

To paraphrase the words of Gamaliel to the Sanhedrin *(Acts 5:38)*: "If this is not of God, it will dissipate of itself. If it is of God, then nothing we do will stop it, and attempting to do so is to work against God, Himself."

In this matter, we pray for a fair and continuing dialogue and enlightenment.

†††

Notes:

1. The Balamand Declaration, dated June 23, 1993, was issued by the joint Catholic and Orthodox Commission of Theologians. Article #29 states:

"Bishops and priests have the duty before God of respecting the authority the Holy Spirit has given bishops and priests of the Other Church, and to this end, to avoid interfering in the spiritual life of the faithful of this Church. When cooperation becomes necessary for their good, the leaders are required to act in concert, fixing clear bases, known to all for this mutual aid, acting then frankly and openly, respecting the sacramental discipline of the other Church."

Authorities of both Churches have approved the Declaration. John Paul II has referred to the Commission favorably more than once, notably in the Encyclical *Ut Unum Sint*, dated May 25, 1995.

Comments on Vassula's Critique

by Boguslaw Lipinski, Ph. D.
H. S. Research Laboratory
100 Inman St., Cambridge, MA 02139

I am a scientist and not a theologian but I thought that I should say something in defense of Mrs. Vassula Ryden. First of all, I totally subscribe to what Bishop Donald Montrose of Stockton wrote: "From a personal standpoint, I can only state that what I have read in the first volume of *True Life in God* has been of real benefit to me. The writings have given me new insights into the incredible love that Jesus has for me personally, and for each one of us. They have led me to a greater faith and trust in that divine love."

One of the critics of Vassula's book has indicated that Vassula identifies herself as Christ's "bride." I would like to recall what a Polish nun, Blessed Sr. Faustina Kowalska, who had visions of Jesus Christ during 1931-38, was one day told by Him: "I want you to be my spouse" (*The Diary of Sr. Faustina Kowalska*, Marian Press, Stockbridge, MA, 1987, p. 354, No. 912). Yet, this statement, however sacrilegious as it may sound, did not prevent Faustina from being beatified. St. Catherine of Siena, a Doctor of The Church, was also a "Bride of Christ."

Another alleged controversy concerns the statement by Jesus Christ who dictated to Vassula: "...they hauled Me forward, repeating their blows, hitting Me across My face, breaking my nose..." According to the Scriptures His Body was unblemished and no bone was broken. But Jesus did not say to Vassula that His bone was broken but His nose. As anatomy of human body teaches us, the nose is composed of a bony base and a cartilage, which naturally is much more fragile than a bone. Therefore, is it very likely that this cartilaginous part of His nose was broken rather than the bone, which in fact can be confirmed by a visual inspection of the images of Christ based on The Holy Shroud.

Vassula has also been severely criticized because of her "confused teaching about Christ and the Blessed Trinity." Jesus dictated to Vassula: "...the Holy Trinity is One, I am One." Again, I would like to quote Bl. Faustina Kowalska, who on p. 354 of her *Diary* (No. 911) wrote: "In Spirit, I saw the Three Divine Persons, but Their Essence is One; none of Them is either greater or smaller, there is no difference in either beauty or sanctity, for They are One. They are absolutely One."

During my recent trip to Russia I have encountered a painting by Andrei Rublyov (1422 AD), which is called icon of the Old Testament Trinity or the Hospitality of Abraham. Nothing in this painting indicates who is Father, Son or Holy Spirit. Sounds like a heresy, but this magnificent painting survived five centuries in the Russian Orthodox Church without being ostracized.

Association - La Vraie Vie en Dieu
Le 23/24 Novembre 1995
Dossier: VASSULA RYDEN, Volume 2

Comments on the Notification on Vassula Ryden

P. Christian Curty
Guardian, Couvent des Franciscains
33 Rue de la Porte Eveque, 84000 Avignon
(Exorcist Priest for the 2 Dioceses Avignon/Marseille)

To Mgr. Joseph Ratzinger,
Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith

Allow me to come back to my previous letter to you concerning Mrs. Vassula Ryden because I am astonished and perplexed by the procedure adopted by the Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of FAITH regarding the case of Mrs. Vassula Ryden. Usually, the Roman Curia and especially your Sacred Congregation treats these cases with a great deal of respect and kindness towards the persons brought to judgment, and in conformity, with the demands of Code of Canon law (especially articles 220 and 221) and we always remember the surprising patience and delicacy used with regard especially to Fathers: Schillebeeckx and Boff.

But with the present case, because of the disregard of Canon Law is it sure that the Spirit of the Gospel has been respected? Was it really so urgent and was there such grave danger for faith and morals to set aside usual methods in reaching a judgment which resembles a condemnation, on the faith, the communion with the Church and the Writings of Mrs. V. Ryden, without having warned her beforehand and without giving her the possibility of defending her cause, and without questioning the many Catholic Priests who know her and especially her Spiritual Counsellor, Father O'Carroll.

Being an Exorcist Priest, I have many times encountered face to face the Enemy, the real Anti-Christ and I have the painful habit of hearing from the mouth of this liar and rebel "Messages" which have no resemblance with what Mrs. V. Ryden receives. Being also a graphologist (with diploma) I have been precisely in the "modalitics" to which the Notification refers and I have closely studied Mrs. Ryden's handwriting in the messages, but they do not bear and are not in relation to the automatic handwriting or content of messages of spiritualists.

I leave aside deliberately the hypothesis of an ingenious and perversed trick, the content of the Messages is far beyond the personal possibility (theological and literary) of Mrs. V. Ryden. In all unusual manifestations (mystical or pathological), three possibilities are open for discernment:

*A diabolical origin: to be totally discarded! Because the evil spirit cannot continuously imitate or mimic the voice of Christ. And the Diabolos would not risk to invite the divided Church to reconcile in Unity and under the primacy of "Peter" and far less to underline the vital importance of the Eucharist.

*The psychic origin: to be in the state of para-normal, but the study of "modalities" (Bible, setting etc...) escapes completely the phenomena of medium use or of trance. To be in the state of unconscious this would suppose an unconsciousness that was of genius theological intuitions (which surpass the memory content of the receiver), a harmonious constant and flawless logic.

This has never been found in my logic. All the more that this Unconscious state, far from turning back on itself, remains constantly open to a mysterious Being whose personality in no way reflects what we know about Mrs. V. Ryden, but on the contrary resembles Christ and the Faith of the Church. Could the unconscious be capable in the duration of such an architectural construction of such great literary beauty and profound theological teaching?

*There remains the supernatural origin. This is imposed (for many reasons which I cannot develop here) and, I add, it commits us. For if it is really a question of the Lord Speaking to his Church, then we are not allowed to treat these Messages with contempt or indifference, satisfying ourselves with a quick and superficial reading and still less by our refusal for which we should have to answer.

These messages are not centered on the person of Vassula who is only the instrument and the messenger, but on the Mysterium Fidei and the Mysterium Ecclesiae. At the heart of the Message; the primacy of "Peter" which is in danger. And you know better than I do of the constant and dangerous increase of the challenge and the confusion which endangers the Body of the Church. This word which comes from Above invites us insistently to reconciliation of the whole Church which is one in the heart of God but is divided with and by the disciples of Christ. A gesture is asked for (so desired by Paul VI) to celebrate together, on the same day, the Pasch of the Lord. If we accomplish this small step, the Lord will do the rest.

Your Sacred Congregation thought that it had to take a position regarding these Messages! But there is one question to ask! We, the priests of the Catholic Church (and Bishops, numerous outside France), who have believed in these Messages and believe that they come from the mouth of the Lord, are we really in ERROR? And are we disobedient to the Church by believing in recognising the voice of its Master and Pastor, Who invites us to Conversion and to Unity in the Faith "so that men believe?" Are we always in communion with the Church when we perceive in these Writings not a Call to the "Pan-Christian Community" but an invitation to all the Church, divided in its members, to unite under the guidance of "Peter."

Also, pardon my daring, would it not be necessary to name a commission to study in a serene and objective manner the Writings (published and unpublished) of Mrs. V. Ryden which would question her in all justice. Too many Christians are really troubled by the Notification of your Sacred Congregation which gives no precise motivation for its judgment which strikes deeply at their gospel sensitivity and wounds their faith in Christ Jesus whose voice they believe and always think they hear through these messages!

That is why, Your Eminence, who are my Father in Faith and my Brother in Christ, kneeling before the CROSS of the Saviour who destroys the powers of hell and who saves us from the "father of lies," I say to you: IT IS THE LORD! May we listen to him!

As a son who is submissive to the Holy Church, My Mother, which alone possesses the Words of Eternal Life, but wounded in my heart before this decision which strikes at my faith in Christ and which I cannot understand.

P. Christian Curty + Exorcist Priest
Avignon, 28 January 1996

Comments on the Notification on Vassula Ryden

Fr. Robert Hughes, SM
Queen of Apostles Church
4911 Moorpark Avenue
San Jose, California 95129

January 25,1996
(written in Scottsdale, Arizona, while on sabbatical)

A. Vassula Ryden

During one of her several private audiences with Pope John Paul II, Vassula Ryden presented him with several collections of her writings in various languages - one of which was in Polish. Later, Cardinal Sedano, the Secretary of State, reported that the Pope read her writings "with great interest."

Cardinal Franjo Kuharic, Archbishop of Zagreb, also received Vassula in private audience for over an hour. Afterwards the Cardinal said to her: "You are like Saint Paul...you declare the whole truth..." He blessed her saying twice: "I bless you and your mission." And then he added: "This is a matter of private revelation and we allow her to speak, because what she says conforms to Gospel truth."

Archbishop Frane Franic, President of the Theological Commission of Bishops in the former Yugoslavia, came strongly to her defense during a conference in Italy. He called her "a miracle and an object of wonder." He went on to say: "Her messages are alive and authentic... These messages can help us toward a better understanding of Jesus' messages in the Gospel... It seems to me...that Vassula's main charism is to show the purity of the integral revelation of God."

A long line of Church Prelates and Bishops throughout the world have written personal letters to her inviting her to speak in their dioceses. The late Cardinal Posada of Guadelajara, Mexico, before his assassination, invited Vassula to speak in his cathedral. Here in California Bishop John Quinn, the former Bishop of Sacramento, and Bishop Donald Montrose of Stockton did the same. Likewise Bishops in Africa and South America. Eight Archbishops and Bishops in Brazil (the Cardinal wanted to participate but fell ill) alone received her enthusiastically, where she spoke to very large crowds (20,000). These Bishops requested private interviews with her, presided over assemblies where she spoke, presided at Masses where the homilist recommended her writings be read and meditated, had their pictures taken with her, and blessed her mission.

Vassula is also championed by leading Catholic theologians around the world: Fr. Michael O'Carroll, C.SS.P., her spiritual counselor, (Ireland), Fr. James Fannon, P.I.M.E., her first spiritual counselor, (Bangladesh), Fr. Ljudevit Rupcic, O.F.M. (Switzerland), Fr. Christian Curty, O.F.M. (France), Fr. Ovila Melancon, S.J. (Canada), Fr. Michael Kaszowski (Poland), Fr. Bianchi, (Italy), Fr. Ed O'Connor, C.S.C. of Notre Dame, Indiana (USA), Fr. Robert Faricy, S.J. of the Gregorian University in Rome (Italy)...and so many others.

Fr. René Laurentin (France), *peritus* at the Vatican II Council, one of the world's leading Mariologists, and the most widely experienced in the discernment of apparitions/locutions, wrote an entire book defending her, the authenticity of her writings, and the soundness of her doctrine under the title: *When God Gives a Sign* published by Trinitas, P.O. Box 475, Independence, Missouri 64051.

Vassula is also heralded in the Eastern Church as well. Most importantly, she is in good standing with her Greek Orthodox Bishop Damakinos. Among her many supporters in the East are: Archbishop David Sahagian, Armenian Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem; Fr. Vladimir Zielinski, Russian Orthodox theologian; Todor Sabev, Orthodox theologian and Former Deputy General Secretary of the World Council of Churches (Geneva); Fr. Ion Bria, Orthodox theologian, Unity of Renewal, World Council of Churches. We add to that list our own Ukranian-Greek Priest-monk Joseph of Holy Transfiguration Monastery, Redwood Valley, CA..

What is significant is that a number of Bishops and theologians have issued statements of support of Vassula since the appearance of the Notification. And I am happy to join them. I would like to make it perfectly clear that I am with the Pope and those Cardinals, Bishops and theologians in reading with deep interest and utter delight these amazing, all-important, and priceless revelations from heaven contained in her writings, which conform perfectly to Catholic doctrine and Sacred Scripture, and which celebrate fundamental values central and dear to our Catholic Tradition.

One of the very great graces of my life was to attend the conferences given by Vassula Ryden and Fr. Michael O'Carroll, C.SS..P., at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church April 8-10, 1992 here in Scottsdale. For this sabbatical year I decided to return to the original place and pursue that unique grace. I meditate the messages before the Blessed Sacrament exposed several times a day; the remainder of the day I read and reflect on these same messages. If I have to leave town, the messages go with me.

I will never forget the first week of February, 1994, when Vassula finally confirmed her coming to San Jose March 26-28, 1994. We began working on a flyer immediately, but before we could print it in less than a week from her phone call all 2000 tickets were spoken for. From the rain of subsequent calls and inquiries, it was clear we could have housed 10,000 if a hall big enough were available. And I remember the Greek Orthodox woman, away from her Church for 20 years, who burst into tears as soon as Vassula began speaking: "As soon as she started," she said, "I knew God was speaking directly to me." And who will forget the red rose suspended in mid-air for over two hours at the statue of the Sacred Heart, placed by Vassula into the invisible hand of Jesus. And then there is the special message Jesus gave to the people of San Jose: "My Heart is an Abyss of Love and Forgiveness."

After Vassula delivered her first talk in Scottsdale (1992), during the intermission people rushed up to me asking if I had seen the face of Jesus in front of her. Unfortunately, I was buried into my note-taking and rarely looked up. But during a reception at the end of the week-end Vassula came up to me and made several suggestions how to read the messages correctly. Each remark was a correction for the way I was doing it. In Sacramento, CA. when Vassula spoke in the Cathedral of the Blessed Sacrament on her birthday, January 18, 1993 about the Sacred Heart, the Holy Spirit, and God the Father, I walked outside afterwards and watched three white doves circling overhead.

Neither these little signs, nor the prophecies fulfilled in her messages, nor the mark of the stigmata she bears, nor the Passion she undergoes periodically, nor the variety and excellence of her extraordinary charisms — none of these are the central issue. Her greatest sign of authenticity lies in the conversions that take place as a result of her messages. I am witness to this at conferences when she speaks, but most of all as a spiritual director dealing with many people who find life in her messages, and an ever deepening conversion to Our Lord.

B. The Notification

This Notification or "warning" was issued at the request of the Swiss Conference of Bishops according to their Secretary, Father Roland Trauffer, O.P.

1. Statements by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith should command our utmost respect — but they are *never infallible.*

a. A good example is the case of Sister Faustina Kowalska, whose writings on Divine Mercy were banned by the Vatican (1959-1978). The ban was eventually lifted and her situation was completely reversed when Pope John Paul II beatified her in 1993.

b. Cardinal Andrew M. Deskur wrote the following in the Preface to the Polish edition (1981) of *The Diary of Sister Faustina*:

1) "The Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, in its revision more than two years ago (1978) withdrew the censures and reservations advanced earlier by the Holy See... The withdrawal of the "Notification" caused the devotion to the Divine Mercy...to grow in renewed vitality on all continents..."

2) "It is likewise necessary to stress that it was Karol Cardinal Wojtyla, the Archbishop of Cracow at that time, who made efforts to begin the Process of Beatification of Sister Faustina..."

c. It should also be noted that it was Pope John Paul II, as Cardinal Archbishop of Cracow, who followed his conscience and objected to the ban on her writings and his relentless efforts with the Congregation caused the ban to be lifted.

d. History is full of such reversals.

2. This Notification is a *preliminary opinion* and by no means a final judgment.

a. The present operation of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith is basically determined by the *motu proprio* of Pope Paul VI, issued on Dec. 7, 1965, and entitled *Inegrae Servandae* ("Preserving Intact"). One of the norms in that document is as follows: "When investigating the orthodoxy of writings, such writings are not to be condemned without having first heard from the author who has the faculty of defending himself" (ibid. n. 5). This norm was written into the law of the Church, promulgated as such and is binding. Neither Vassula Ryden nor her spiritual counselor, Fr. Michael O'Carroll, C.SS.P., have ever been consulted so far, which clearly indicates that we are at the beginning of a long process.

b. Just as the Church renders no final judgment on an apparition until it is completely over, so the Church passes no final judgment on a book until it is finished and evaluated as a complete unit. Pope Benedict XIV emphasized this point in his Introduction to what we once knew as the *Index* of Forbidden Books: "We give warning that it must be diligently remembered that a correct judgment of the true sense of an author cannot be arrived at unless the book be read through completely and in all its parts..." Vassula's *True Life in God* is a book still in the making and to this date has not been completed.

3. This document indicates the *beginning of a dialogue* and not the end of a discussion.

a. That dialogue, if due process is to be served according to Church law, must begin with Vassula Ryden. How that dialogue will take place when her book is still not yet completed is a worthwhile question. Undoubtedly, her spiritual counselor, Fr. O'Carroll, will be brought in at this initial stage. Fr. O'Carroll is a first-rate theologian, author of five one-volume encyclopedias of theology, an acquaintance very familiar to the Pope, whose doctoral thesis was on the spiritual life.

b. The Congregation will also have to find some way to deal with the Church Prelates around the world who have already come to Vassula's defense after the Notification was issued.

c. And then there are statements of leading theologians around the world. What is most noteworthy is that in Fr. Laurentin's book, *When God Gives a Sign*, it is immediately evident that he effectively answers every single one of the doctrinal objections of the Notification.

4. This Notification *opens up many questions* rather than closes the book.

a. This statement is made in the Notification: "In addition to pointing out the *suspect* nature (emphasis mine) of the ways in which these alleged revelations have occurred..." In 1943 Pope Pius XII wrote the Encyclical *Divino Afflante Spiritu*, which in part, tries to nurture true scholarship in the Church. He seems to have in mind the "suspicion" contained in the Notification: "Let all the sons of the Church bear in mind that the efforts of these resolute...laborers in the vineyard of the Lord should be judged not only with equity and justice, but also with the greatest charity. *All, however, should abhor that intemperate zeal which imagines that whatever is new should for that reason be opposed or suspect*" (emphasis mine).

b. Another statement: "...the proximate arrival is foretold of a Church which would be a kind of pan-Christian community..." Vassula never uses the word "pan-Christian" in her writings. As Fr. Laurentin indicates, her stance is simple: recognition of the Pope.

c. Again another: "...it is prophesied that God is going to make a final, glorious intervention which will initiate on earth... an era of peace..." Here are the words of Our Lady at Fatima (1917): *"In the end my Immaculate Heart will triumph, Russia will be converted, and there will be peace."*

d. Just one more: "Moreover, by habitually sharing in the sacraments of the Catholic Church, even though she is Greek Orthodox, Mrs. Ryden is causing considerable surprise in various circles of the Catholic Church."

1) The New *Code of Canon Law* (C. 844#3): "Catholic ministers may licitly administer the sacraments of penance, Eucharist and anointing of the sick to members of the Oriental churches which do not have full communion with the Catholic Church, if they ask on their own for the sacraments and are properly disposed." The *1993 Directory for Ecumenism* (n. 125) by the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity quotes c. 844#3 verbatim.

2) *The Balamand Statement* approved June 23, 1993 by the Joint International Commission for the Theological Dialogue between the Roman Catholic Church and the Orthodox Church in Balamand, Lebanon, upholds the principle of personal freedom: "...the inviolable freedom of persons and their obligation to follow the requirements of their conscience remain secure..." (n. 15)

5. This Notification is the *fulfillment of a prophecy* and not just a document.

a. Prophecy of January 18, 1991: *"I Shall Have You Exposed as a Sign of Rejection, The Rejection for Unity..." "No, My Messages shall follow their course without you, but you shall be tossed around. I shall permit your persecutors' defiled hands to strike you and mistreat you openly. I shall allow them to contradict you...and like crows ravaging the crop they will attack you. You will appear in their eyes as the loser because the wounds they will inflict on you will be impressive.*

"These wounds, My child, shall be given to you from within My House and by My Own, they will be given to you from Cain's clan. I will allow them to strike an innocent child, but their gladness shall turn into mourning. Yes, you will appear as the loser My Vassula, but have I not appeared as the loser too? I appeared to have failed My Mission, I appeared in the world's eyes as the greatest loser ever. You are a sign given to them to arise questions that will be controversial."

b. Message of October 15, 1995: After the Notification appeared, *"...see how My predictions come true? Flower of My Heart, flame of My Eyes, your mission will be accomplished only when I allow them to crucify you... I had told you that the Father had traced for you a road similar to Mine... Today as you see, you have been sold by your own people, as I was sold by one of My Own; precious one, your own people have betrayed innocent blood... You were handed over by one of your own to*

the Romans, so that they condemn you, and then be crucified. Vassula, you yourself keep My silence (do not defend yourself), you have enough witnesses who could defend you. The faithful will remain faithful. Your clothes My child will roll in your blood, and this too will be the evidence that you come from Me. You were born for this and your acceptance delights Me because through your sufferings I will save many. Through your torments I will be setting light inside My Church, giving birth to a renewal in My Holy Spirit thrice Holy... Vassiliki, look at Me in the Eyes... You will promise Me if you love Me, to forgive them all."

C. How to Respond to the Notification

1. Renew Your Faith. "I believe in God, the Father Almighty..." — we say that every day. In the practical order that means that God is in absolute control of everything that happens on this earth down to the least detail. God has a Plan for our age, and His Will and Plan will be accomplished inexorably. He often tests our Faith as He did with Abraham. And from time to time, we should remind ourselves that He writes straight with crooked lines. Listen...

a. *"My Holy Spirit in your generation's great apostasy is persecuted like never before..."* (111-27) *"I know that the most impressive wounds I will receive would be in the house of My best friends."* (IV-15) *"Anybody who is My servant and comes from My household, is certain to be attacked..."* (111-18) *"One section of My Church has been blinded because of their rationalistic mind."* (V-8)

b. *"Do not assume that the Most High cannot find a way to carry out His Plan... I am doing a great work that no man can stop..."* (111-44-45) *"Let it be known that the Holy One is in command of everything."* (V-15) *"I will sweep away all those that obstruct The Way to Divine Love." (1-249) "Remember, I always reach My goals."* (1-206)

c. *"I have said and will repeat again and again these very important words: 'Anyone who does not welcome the Kingdom of God like a little child, will never enter it.'"* (1-328) *"I know that My sheep who belong to Me will listen to My Voice and will never fail Me."* (IV-7) *"Those that have ears to hear let them hear, those who do not want to hear let them not hear."* (IV--58) *"Whoever keeps My Word will never see death."* (III-13)

2. Pray for the Members of the Congregation. They need the light of the Holy Spirit in their difficult task of discernment, particularly on the critical and difficult question of the supernatural origin of these Messages. In all justice and charity we owe them the support of our prayers, and in that way we will be working for unity.

a. *"Satan is deceiving many by attacking revelations and apparitions which come from Me... Satan is desperate and is trying to confuse you and bring you all against each other."* (I-364) *"So long as they follow their course intellectually they will remain in the dark and estranged to My signs and marvels; so long as they make recourse to their own spirit they will continue to cross-examine My Holy Spirit of Truth without recognizing Him..."* (V-8)

b. *"As for your oppressors...do not regard them as enemies but as people who are also part of the family and therefore dear to us needing prayers."* (V-58)

3. Cooperate with Your Local Bishop. The Notification is addressed to Bishops and determine the most feasible application of pastoral directives according to the situation and common good of the Faithful. The Congregation acknowledges this role of the local Bishop by using the word "requests" and not such words as "directs" or "requires." The Congregation suggests two lines of action for the local Bishop:

(1) "that their faithful may be suitably informed,"

(2) "and that no opportunity may be provided in their Dioceses for the dissemination of her ideas."

a. "that their faithful may be suitably informed..." This wording gives the local Bishop every right to adopt the stance that he feels is most responsible. As we saw in the case of Sister Faustina, Pope John Paul II as Cardinal Archbishop of Cracow decided to defend Blessed Faustina after the Notification on her appeared. He succeeded in pointing out the faulty interpretations of her writings.

b. "that no opportunity may be provided in their Dioceses for the dissemination of her ideas."

1) This statement is limited to Church property mainly. Bishops have every right to decide what does or does not occur on Church property. Those Bishops who decide to implement this ban warrant complete cooperation of the faithful.

2) Bookstores are at liberty to carry the writings of Vassula, publishers can distribute her books, conferences may be held on neutral ground to discuss her Messages, and the faithful are entirely free to read what she has written.

4. *Follow Your Conscience.* As Catholics we do not question the Church's responsibility to safeguard and promote the deposit of Faith. In fact, in certain instances there is a serious obligation to respond in full obedience, i.e., external compliance and internal assent, as in the case of infallible statements (the Pope

speaking *ex cathedra*, all the Bishops in union with the Pope as at Ecumenical Councils) and in the exercise of the Ordinary Magisterium of the Church.

The investigations and disciplinary actions of the Congregations are a bit different. They are neither infallible nor irreformable as we have seen. Since the presumption is that the Spirit guides and assists those to whom this ministry has been given, the Faithful ordinarily should give an internal assent. "However, this assent is not and must not be given blindly and mechanically, for in every case the adult Catholic has the right and duty to make a personal judgment of his own." (Art. "Teaching Authority in the Church" in the *New Catholic Encyclopedia*) There are three instances where internal assent may be withheld:

1) *During the Process of Investigation.* Since the investigation of Vassula is in its beginning stage, we are entirely free to follow the dialogue and form our own opinion;

2) *Serious Doubt.* "In a particular case where there is not question of some truth being proposed definitively by the infallible teaching authority, if one has seriously grave reasons for suspecting that some doctrinal decree is false, he could suspend his assent and give merely external obedience..." (ibid. Art. "Teaching Authority in the Church");

3) *An Expert's Contrary Opinion.* "By way of exception, the obligation of inner agreement (assent) may cease if a competent expert, after a scientific investigation of all grounds, arrives at the positive conviction that the decision rests on an error." (*Fundamentals of Dogma* by Ludwig Ott, p. 10) Father Laurentin in *When God Gives a Sign*, p. 42: "Vassula does not present any doctrinal problem. If a prior suspicion and an iconoclastic passion have found objections, they are not solid ones, as long as one interprets the tests in their context and in the entirety of the message, according to a solid hermeneutic and not according to the law that applies in witch hunts."

5. *Read True Life in God.* Our Lord has said: "The words that I have spoken are Spirit and Life." (John 6:64) Any words from God, whether they be in Holy Scripture or private revelation, contain the power of God — a power continually operating to convert us more and more to our God. This occurs whenever anyone reads such words with an open mind and an open heart. Do this and you will experience the action of the Holy Spirit in your life. "Happy the man who opens his heart to My Holy Spirit... My Holy Spirit... will show Himself openly to the innocent, to the poor, and to the simple." (111-59)

a. The messages contained in *True Life in God* are unique, extraordinary and very special. They reveal to us the most

exalted treasures in the Sacred Heart of Jesus hidden in the past and reserved in a special way for our time. They are the most important private revelations ever made. St. Gertrude, when shown a glimpse of them, was caught up in ecstasy. *"I have given you this Inexhaustible Treasure that was hidden from the eyes of mankind and was revealed to Gertrude... This Inexhaustible Treasure was reserved for your times: the end of times."* (V-84) *" I have made a New Hymn of Love to...remind you of My Eternal Love I have for each one of you."* (111-52)

b. These messages are also very important, because they announce the Second Coming of Our Lord with a clear description of the events that will precede. They describe the Great Tribulation of the Church (1-383), The Day of Purification (1-348) or Warning (1-330), The Great Conversion (1-389) or Great Return (1-353), The Great Sign (1-394), The Unity of the Church (1-231), The New Pentecost (1-356), The New Jerusalem (1-360), The New Heaven and the New Earth and much more... *"This divine revelation will be the last warning."* B.V.M. (1-219) *"Whosoever neglects to light his lamp this time an use it, it will be taken away from him and given to someone else."* (111-88) *"We have come to offer you all Our Peace, and prepare you for your journey to heaven..."* (111-7) *"The time of sorting has come, the time of reckoning is here..."* (111-31)

c. These messages are profoundly significant because they reveal God's hidden plan of salvation for each one of us living today. Not only that they unlock the mysteries hidden for ages and indicate our port of entry, our means of participating in them: the divinization of our soul, our life in the Holy Trinity, our place of destiny — the Sacred Heart — our true home, the activity of the Holy Spirit in our life, the warmth and tenderness of God the Father, the infinite intensity of Jesus' loyal love, the mystery of the Two Hearts. *"My hidden Plan of Salvation; it is here,"* (1-267) *"Today more than ever before, I am asking you to consecrate yourselves, your families, your nations to Our Two Hearts."* (111-31)

d. And there is so much more: the revelation of deep secrets hidden in God now taking place and the marvelous gifts and charisms present in Vassula who is a "sign" or "sample" of just how God will grace and lead all those who are open and present themselves.

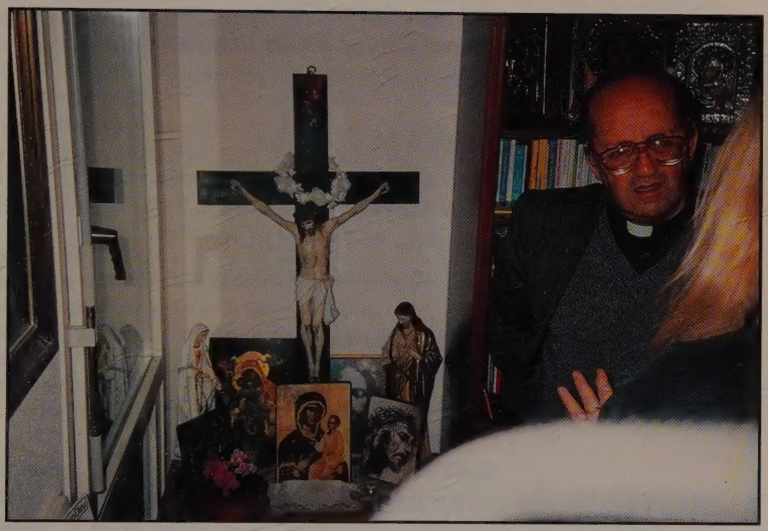
I pray that the Holy Spirit guides the Congregation members in all their inquiries, deliberations and decisions, and I pray especially that this same Holy Spirit embraces each one of you personally and leads you triumphantly into a *True Life in God.*

Rev. Robert Hughes, S.M.

At a conference in the United States, on 1/28/92,
Jesus told Vassula,
"Be patient, I will come in a blaze of light for all to see.
Do not worry, it is filled with love.
I love all my children and want them with me. Peace."

Above: Vassula with Conchita of Garabandal
and Mrs. Gladys Dominguez
Below: Vassula with Friends

Above: Vassula in Switzerland
Below: Vassula Experiencing the Passion, 3/29/96



Above: Vassula with Fr. Fernando Umaña from Columbia, Director of (Marthe Robin's) Foyer de Charité, in front of Vassula's writing table

Left: Janie Dow, speaker at the February, 1996, Cross of Peace Conference in Santa Maria California. In 1992, Janie's four year old son, Curt was prayed over by Vassula in Independence, Missouri, and immediated was cured of crippling Junior Rheumatoid Arthritis through the healing power of Jesus Christ. Janie tells his story at meetings and conferences and the details of how Curt is now able to communicate with angels

Rear Cover: Canon René Laurentin, in 1995, presenting the Holy Father with his book *Qui Est Vassula*, (*Who Is Vassula*)

Prayers Jesus Recommended to Vassula...(to be said daily)

Novena of Confidence to the Sacred Heart

O Lord, Jesus Christ,
to Your Most Sacred Heart I confide
this intention (state your request).

Only look upon me,
then do what Your Heart inspires.
Let Your Sacred Heart decide.
I count on It, I trust in It,
I throw myself on It's Mercy.

Lord Jesus, You will not fail me.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, I trust in Thee.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, I believe in
Thy love for me.
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
Thy Kingdom come.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus,
I have asked for many favors,
but I earnestly implore this one.

Take it. Place it in Thy Sacred Heart.
When the Eternal Father sees it
covered with Thy Precious Blood,
He will not refuse it.
It will be no longer my prayer,
but Thine, O Jesus.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus,
I place my trust in Thee.
Let me never be confounded.
Amen.

Prayer to St. Michael...(St. Michael, the archangel, defend us, etc.)

The Memorare of St. Bernard...(Remember, O most gracious Virgin Mary, that never was it known, etc.)

From May 8 to 18, 1996, Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, met with Latin American Bishops in Guadalajara, Mexico. While there, on May 10, 1996 at 10:15 a.m., he met with some representatives who had published some of Mrs. Vassula Ryden's works and coordinated some of her speaking engagements. They were Mr. Javier Pelayo Jones, Mrs. Maria Carmen de la Torre de Pelayo, Ms. Patricia Salamin de Rivera and Father Tiberio Munari, S.X. They had previously written to Cardinal Ratzinger regarding Vassula. The group members sought the guidance of Cardinal Ratzinger as to what position they should take with regard to the Notification of October 4, 1995 (issued from his Congregation for the Doctrine of The Faith, of which he is Cardinal Prefect).

In a signed letter they stated that: "Cardinal Ratzinger received us very cordially and said the following:[1] 'On the basis of what you have told me in your letter about testimonies and conversions, that is very good.[2] We only want you to proceed with discernment; do not take as the Word of God what is considered, for the moment, only human and personal.[3] What we have said is that she should not witness in churches (inside the church), because she is an Orthodox and her marital status is not yet clear, being divorced; and there are in her writings some points which need to be clarified and which we are studying.[4] You may continue to promote her writings, but always with discernment.[5]' He concluded by citing St. Paul: 'Do not stifle the Spirit, do not despise prophesy, but test everything and hold fast to that which is good' (1 Th. 5:19-21)."

Footnotes:

1. The meeting was a personal and informal one and the Cardinal's response is to be taken in the same way...not as a contradiction of the Notification but as a clarification of it.

2. When he said: "On the basis of what you have told me in your letter about testimonies and conversions, that is very good..." he was acknowledging the fruits that the same writings have produced.

3. "Do not take as the Word of God..." On this point, the Cardinal wanted to underline that we should not anticipate a definitive judgment of the Church, to which we would always submit. A proof of this is that we sought the church's help by asking Cardinal Ratzinger for his advice.

4. "She should not witness in Churches..." We understood that the Cardinal was referring to Mrs. Vassula Ryden not giving her testimonies inside Catholic churches, clearly referring to the considerations in the Notification.

5. "You may continue to promote her writings, but always with discernment..." came after asking him orally the following question: "May we continue reading and promoting her writings?" From the Cardinal's response we understood that we can follow the decree from the Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith published on October 4, 1966 that allows the publication of writings related to supernatural apparitions even without the *nihil obstat* of an ecclesiastical authority, attributing these writings to human faith, awaiting the definitive judgment of the Church.

René Laurentin
QUI EST VASSULA